BHAGAVAD GITA AS IT IS

SEARCH
WORD
PUZZLES

Bhagavad-gita As It Is

Translated by His Divine Grace AC Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada and published by Bhaktivedanta Book Trust in 1976.

Once, I purchased 4 books of search word puzzles created from the Bible and gave them to my mother to see if she would be interested in doing the puzzles. She use to say, "I'm so bored, there's nothing to do". I was surprised to see that every day she worked the Bible puzzles and became very excited about it. She showed absolute concentration while working them. TV noise, people talking in the room, cars going by, phone ringing, she never looked up but continued to search until she found the words.

When she finished the Bible puzzles, she asked for more puzzles. So I began to purchase the other search word puzzles, and she worked on them one after the other.

My nieces and nephews also became interested in doing the puzzles. Seeing this interest in word puzzles, I thought, "What a great way to study *Bhagavad-gita!* I could make the puzzles to render some service, and at the same time the devotees and my relatives would benefit."

Everyone please accept this endeavor to present *Bhagavad-gita As It Is*, in the form of search word puzzles.

"Bhagavad-gita is the A-B-C-D of spiritual knowledge. This is the only entrance. Just like children are taught A-B-C-D or first book of knowledge. It is only the first book of knowledge. And what is that first book of knowledge? First book of knowledge teaches from the very beginning that you are not this body. That is the beginning of knowledge, spiritual knowledge." (Srila Prabhupada 11-23-68, Los Angles, California)

Anyone who reads or hears this great narration can achieve the ultimate goal of life-love of God and return home. This is the highest perfection of human life.

It is said that unless one understands the Supreme, she/he should not try to write books. My understanding is very small, so I simply use a book that was already translated and made the verses readable in a form of study enjoyed by all. I hope it is acceptable.

These puzzles are presented for the pleasure Sri Sri Radha-Krishna & all my spiritual masters, along with all the devotees of the Supreme Personality of Godhead! May Sri Krishna Caitanya and the members of the Panca-tattva are pleased with me.

Read the verses. See the words in the verses that are bold-underlined, then find and circle those words in the puzzles. Look across, down, diagonally, forward and backwards.

Your humble servant, Janice Reese

Chapter 1: OBSERVING THE ARMIES ON THE BATTLEFIELD OF KURUKSETRA

- BG- 1.1 **Dhrtarastra** said: O **Sanjava**, after assembling in the place of **pilgrimage** at **Kuruksetra**, what did my **sons** and the sons of **Pandu** do, being desirous to **fight**?
- BG- 1.2 Sanjaya <u>said</u>: o <u>King</u>, after looking over the army gathered by the sons of Pandu, king Duryodhana went to his <u>teacher</u> and began to speak the following <u>words</u>.
- BG 1.3 O my teacher, **behold** the great **army** of the sons of Pandu, so expertly **arranged** by your intelligent **disciple**, the son of Drupada.
- BG- 1.4 Here in this army there are <u>many</u> heroic <u>bowmen</u> <u>equal</u> in fighting to <u>Bhima</u> and <u>Ariuna</u>; there are <u>also</u> great fighters <u>like Yuyudhana</u>, <u>Virata</u> and <u>Drupada</u>.
- **BG** 1.5 **There** are also **great**, **heroic**, **powerful** fighters like **Dhrstaketu**, **Cekitana**, **Kasiraia**, **Purujit**, **Kuntibhoia** & **Saibva**.

Y DHA NA Q T N E G L Ν Ι U T KAT S R S E H D HR Т RA ST Α R A S A NJ YA T Υ Р DA A Ι C DRUP Α D A QE ECUN В R L WOR A U Ι JYE S D D A E N G N Ι Ε S K Ι Α R ODMKY N A M L S MCHE R F H T OK C R U URI E R 0 M I OHI Н OJ WI P U В Н Ι MA T 0 K H G N Y U LI K E E Ι OWA O P Ι В L L E L S EAK Т P BR H T В Т E N R A S B Α N H K U UKS R E TRA Ε NHMF I L OA G L UFRE WO Р A N D UY RKI Q S J I J Ι RAT A N U R AKI A S A I DL R F Е G A MI R G LI P R MJ T H E RE AT Α I BY E T Α R G Н Α R G E A R DI

C Ε IVYH E S Ι Ε N C K C E R O S T Ε S R M E Ε R 0 L Ι I Α Р N Α H O P U Ε Α Ι G Η Т Υ R MRS Ν Α Ε Α U Α В E Y N D K Р Y N M K E R C L Н F T E Ι X Α 0 Р A O M A Α 0 P S Ι U ST R E N G Т H U Р В V R WL Q V В F E R R Α K S U 0 Α N M Ε C L R T Μ N U U P R Ε Р Α R D Е Т I L Ι Μ Ι Т D Α Y Α R Y R Α W P E C Т E D S BA K J L E R 0 Т Ε E S M P L Т Т Α В 0 L H K Ι N D F Ε C Υ Т WV E C V C Υ L L U R A OF S G S E C R Р Α N D Α V Α N I T Ι NWS DI F 0 R MA 0 DL N

BG 1.6 There are the mighty Yudhamanyu, the <u>very</u> powerful Uttamauja, the son of Subhadra & the <u>sons</u> of Draupadi. All these warriors are great <u>chariot</u> fighters.

BG 1.7 But for <u>your information</u>, O best of the brahmanas, let me tell you <u>about</u> the captains who are especially qualified to <u>lead</u>

my military **forces**.

BG 1.8 There are <u>personalities</u> like you, <u>Bhisma</u>, <u>Karna</u>, <u>Krpa</u>, Asvatthama, Vikarna and the son of Somadatta called Bhurisrava, who are always victorious in <u>battle</u>.

BG 1.9 There are <u>many</u> other <u>heroes</u> who are <u>prepared</u> to lay

down their **lives** for my sake.

All of them are <u>equipped</u> with different <u>kinds</u> of <u>weapons</u>, and all are <u>experienced</u> in <u>military science</u>.

BG 1.10 Our <u>strength</u> is <u>immeasurable</u> and we are perfectly <u>protected</u> by Grandfather Bhisma, whereas the strength of the <u>Pandavas</u>, <u>carefully</u> protected by <u>Bhima</u> is <u>limited</u>.

- BG 1.11 All of you must now give full **support** to **Grandfather**Bhisma as you stand at your respective strategic **points** of **entrance** into the **phalanx** of the army.
- BG 1.12 Then Bhisma, the **great** valiant grandsire of the Kuru **dynasty** the grandfather of the fighters, **blew** his conchshell **very loudly**, making a sound **like** the **roar** of a **lion**, giving Duryodhana joy.
- BG 1.13 After that, the conchshells, drums, <u>bugles</u>, <u>trumpets</u> and <u>horns</u> were all suddenly sounded and the combined sound was **tumultuous**.
- BG 1.14 On the other side, both Lord Krsna and Arjuna **stationed** on a great chariot drawn by white **horses**, **sounded** their **transcendental conchshells**.
- BG 1.15 Lord <u>Krsna</u> blew His conchshell called <u>Pancajanya</u>; <u>Arjuna</u> blew his, the <u>Devadatta</u> and Bhima the <u>voracious</u> eater and <u>performer</u> of <u>herculean</u> tasks blew his <u>terrific</u> conchshell, called <u>Paundra</u>.

E K R N U P U D Α D T Υ D E V Α D A Т Α М Н G L K S S E S C L G L Н Н ON C Α R T V U S S E R В U G E F D E 0 T V P S N 0 Α J E X Α L Α Н Р Ν Ν R P S WE N N F E L E Α U U Y 0 В R R S T N T Т V Ι 0 Ι D A N D L 0 R S F F E R R P Н Α Ν Ε D Ι Ι Т S E C 0 0 Α P A A U E Н 0 R N Ι J S C S Y C Т M N 0 D Y T Α N D Α A Е S E T Н U C T Т R A Ι 0 Ν R D S Ε R Е N N Α Ε L U C R Ε 0 S N Н T J U Ν J R E В R Α R Α Κ Y V Α R Ν Ε F Ε R G R Α Т R Μ R 0 F R Р 0 Т U Т U 0 S Т М U U Ν I OPН

U L Α Ν K G D C Ν Ν Α K S R Ι N R 0 S N N A D R 0 Ι U E K 0 R A M U Н N F T T Е D P Ε A Ι Т N P 0 S H A E R S K E Α S T Α Т F R T P Ν Α H R Α Α Ε G Ε R S Н T Α Ε Α R R Α Υ R R 0 Н В R C Α F Ε V Т R R 0 Н Т 0 Α Ι Α N T Y S Т В E R Ι N G Ε R Н Ι Ι Н A D L Α S Ι Ν Ι Ν Q K Ι Τ E Κ R Α Ι R 0 R E Ε Р F S Ι T S V 0 Α D V Α K 0 0 W L R K E WI T Н Н D U Ι Α OT Ι Ι S Α 0 Т Α E S R G I Α Α R 0 Μ Н R L T J U Ν Ε Α L N G 0 L D Α N L ARL QUE Ε C R W B ON Α L D 0 0 U N В M R A Υ Y R 0 D E T Н G Ι M I Q Α Α Ρ S U P Ι N A C HE R Α K A ML R

BG 1.16-18 King <u>Yudhisthira</u> the son of Kunti, <u>blew</u> his conchshell the Anantavijaya and <u>Nakula</u> & <u>Sahadeva</u> blew the Sughosa & <u>Manipuspaka</u>. That great <u>archer</u> the King of <u>Kasi</u>, the <u>areat</u> fighter <u>Sikhandi</u>, Dhrstadyumna, <u>Virata</u>, the <u>unconquerable</u> Satyaki, Drupada, the sons of Draupadi & the others, O <u>King</u>, such as the <u>mighty-armed</u> son of Subhadra, all blew their <u>respective</u> conchshells.

BG 1.19 The <u>blowing</u> of these <u>different</u> conchshells became <u>uproarious</u>. <u>Vibrating both</u> in the sky and on the <u>earth</u>, it shattered the hearts of the sons of Dhrtarastra.

BG 1.20 At that <u>time Ariuna</u>, the <u>son</u> of Pandu, <u>seated</u> in the <u>chariot bearing</u> the <u>flag</u> marked with <u>Hanuman</u>, took up his bow and prepared to <u>shoot</u> his arrows. O king, <u>after looking</u> at the sons of Dhrtarastra drawn in military <u>array</u>, Arjuna then spoke to <u>Lord Krsna</u> these <u>words</u>.

- BG 1.21-22 **Ariuna** said: O **infallible** one, please draw my **chariot** between the **two** armies so that I may see who is present here, who is desirous of fighting, and with **whom** I must **contend** in this great **battle** attempt.
- BG 1-23 Let me see those who have come here to fight, wishing to please the **evil**-minded son of Dhrtarastra.
- BG 1.24 Sanjaya said, O <u>descendant</u> of Bharata, being thus <u>addressed</u> by Arjuna, Lord <u>Krsna</u> <u>drew</u> up the <u>fine</u> chariot in the <u>midst</u> of the armies of both parties.
- BG 1.25 In the presence of **Bhisma**, **Drona** & all other **chieftain**s of the world, **Hrsikesa**, the **Lord**, said, just **behold**, **Partha** all the **Kurus** who are **assembled** here.
- BG 1.26 There Arjuna could see, within the midst of the armies of both <u>parties</u>, his fathers, <u>grandfathers</u>, teachers, maternal <u>uncles</u>, <u>brothers</u>, sons, <u>grandsons</u>, <u>friend</u>s and also his father-<u>in-law</u> & <u>well-wishers</u>, all present there.
- F S R S S D S E D D Α E Μ В E D Н F W L D S G R 0 S Ι Α Ν D N M L WT F E R Ι N D В T R E F L В Ι L L Α Ν Ι Ι WI 0 C K 0 Α R Ν 0 A D 0 K U R U S T Ι S F 0 L H Ι Н W O E U R Ν P A R T Ι S Р F Α Н Ι Α T C T D L Р Ι D] E D 0 D N L WE S E Α Α N L R R Н T F Ν L U V В D Α Н 0 M R S E A Ι 0 K E E E S F Ι NN Ι A WE Τ S E P M L M 0 Ν R C V 0 U Α S T U S Α Α V Α WK R S T Y U Α S E S N C U L H U C 0 Ι Н Ι N Ι В O I P Ε D L 0 Н E BY U E G S L 0 0 Н Α R Т WY D \mathbf{C} H I E F T R C Ε Α I N MRI В W R D T S K R S N Α T S D Ι В E Μ Υ 0 Н Α T Т L W

```
M E
               C
                        Р
                              S
                                 S
                                    Ι
                                          N
                                             R
                                                Н
                                                   0
  0
            D
                  0
                     Μ
                           Α
                                       0
Ν
                                 F
                                             E
      0
               Т
                  N
                     E
                        R
                           Ε
                              F
                                    Ι
                                       D
                                          Н
                                                Α
                                                    ٧
  D
         0
            G
                                                    E
                        E
                              L
                                 Ι
                                    K
                                       S
                                             1
                                                 T
  Ν
            Ν
               Т
                     R
                           L
                                          Α
F
     K
         U
                  Ι
                     S
                           R
                                       U
                                    L
                                          N
                                                RR
         G
                 E
                        Ε
                             Р
                                 V
0
  R
     Α
            Т
               N
                                             Α
  E
                                       В
                                             T
                                                W W
                 N
                        N
                           G
                                    S
                                          D
R
      Ι
         В
            U
               R
                     Ι
                              Ι
                                 Ι
                        S
                                 C
                                    K
                                       S
                                          Ε
  S
     Q
               Ι
                     В
                           Ν
                              Р
                                             Ι
                                                 0
                                                   Н
G
        Α
            L
                  Μ
                        G
                                                R
                                                    Ε
                           P
                                 T
                                       Ε
                                          L
Ε
  R
     E
         0
            N
               Ε
                  0
                     R
                              N
                                    Ι
                                             V
                                             Ε
            Ε
                        Ι
                              Ε
                                 0
                                       Q
                                          0
                           G
                                                 G L
Т
  0
     R
         Α
               D
                  U
                     Ν
                                    Ν
Т
  F
      Ι
         G
                  Ι
                        G
                           Q
                              L
                                 R
                                    M
                                       U
                                          Н
                                             S
                                                 N M
            Н
               T
                     Ν
                                 Υ
        Ι
                              Т
                                       E
                                          WG
                                                I
                                                    E
I
  Ν
     L
            K
               L
                  G
                     D
                        0
                           Μ
                                    0
                                          S
                              Т
                                                    D
  G
     C
        R
            В
               K
                 I
                     Α
                        Μ
                           Ι
                                 K
                                    D
                                       Ν
                                             Α
                                                 R
Ν
                                                    Ε
G
  V
     S
         Μ
            0
               U
                 T
                     Н
                        Ν
                           Ν
                                 Q
                                    G
                                       T
                                          Ε
                                              N
                                                 E
                              Α
                                                    S
                  R
                        Т
                           D
                              В
                                 U
                                    Ν
                                       В
                                          D
                                             D
                                                V
  Ν
     E
         S
            Р
               Ι
                     Ι
0
            E
               M
                  S
                     N
                        Ι
                           K
                              Ι
                                 E
                                    Ι
                                       0
                                          Α
                                             Ι
                                                 Ι
                                                    Ι
Α
  R
     ON
                           S
                                          R
                                             V
                                                 U
                                                    R
                     Ε
                        S
                              R
                                 V
                                    K
  Н
     Α
         P
            Р
               Ι
                  Ν
                                       D
Т
K R
     S
         N
            Α
               V
                  S
                     D N
                          E
                              Ι
                                 R
                                    F
                                       Y
                                          G
                                             A Q
```

BG-1.27 When the son of <u>Kunti</u>, Arjuna, saw all these <u>different</u> <u>grades</u> of friends and <u>relatives</u>, he became <u>overwhelmed</u> with <u>compassion</u> and spoke thus.

BG- 1.28 Arjuna said: My <u>dear</u> <u>Krsna</u>, seeing my <u>friends</u> and relatives <u>present</u> before me in such a <u>fighting</u> <u>spirit</u>, I feel the <u>limbs</u> of my body <u>quivering</u> and my <u>mouth</u> drying up.

BG 1-29 My **whole body** is **trembling** and my **hair** is standing on end. My bow **Gandiva** is **slipping** from my **hand** and my **skin** is **burning**.

BG 1-30 I am now <u>unable</u> to stand here any longer. I am <u>forgetting</u> myself and my <u>mind</u> is reeling. I foresee only evil, O <u>killer</u> of the Kesi <u>demon</u>.

BG 1.31 I do not see how any **good** can come from killing my own **kinsmen** in this **battle**, nor can I, my dear **Krsna**, **desire** any **subsequent victory**, **kingdom** or **happiness**.

Α L U 0 Р R 0 Μ Ι Ν E Ν T Ν 0 Ι T S Ε G Ε Ι Ι 0 N D R Α Н P Ι R R L D C C Ε S Ε T Ε E Ι U F Α Α R Ν I Υ 0 C C W O Α 0 0 D 0 D T 0 M Ν H S Ν Ν P C Ε S C E Т 0 W 0 S U Α Μ Ι Т R Ε S Ε D S Ν M L L R Ν F Α D Ι Μ R Α E T S T P 0 C U T R F Α ٧ U N P D Ν Е Ι S Ν Ι Ε F T D Ε Ι R 0 R D T C Α Ε S Α T D Ε Т L R Ν 0 Ι C 0 0 W A Т Т S Т J Т T Y 0 Μ Ι 0 T Α Ι Ν Ι Α D 0 Ε S Ε R L WV Α Υ Ι F Ν Μ Ι 0 U 0 Ε 0 C R L G W Н Ε L D R Ι Ν Ν WA Т S Υ S Ε L L 0 Α Т Α N Υ D L R Ε Н G S P R F S Ν Y Ι 0 Ι R L Μ 0 S D E C Р F R F 0 R Μ Α Ν Ε S P E

BG 1.39 With the **destruction** of **dynasty**, the **eternal** family tradition is vanquished and thus the rest of the **family** becomes involved in irreligion.

When irreligion is prominent in the family, O Krsna, the BG 1.40 women of the family become polluted, and from degradation of womanhood, O descendant of Vrsni, comes unwanted progeny. An increase in unwanted population certainly causes BG 1.41 hellish life both for the family and for those who destroy the family tradition. The ancestors of such corrupt families falldown because the performances for offering them food and water are entirely stopped. By the **evil deeds** of those who destroy the family BG 1.42 tradition and thus give rise to unwanted children, all kinds of community projects and family welfare activities are devastated. O Krsna, maintainer of the people, I have heard by disciplic succession that those who destroy family traditions dwell always in hell.

BG 1.44 Alas, how **strange** it is that we are **preparing** to **commit greatly sinful** acts, **driven** by the desire to enjoy **royal** happiness, we are **intent** on killing our own **kinsmen**.

BG 1.45 Better for me if the sons of Dhrtarastra, <u>weapons</u> in hand, were to kill me **unarmed** and **unresisting** on the **battlefield**.

BG 1.46 Sanjaya said: <u>Arjuna</u> having thus <u>spoken</u> on the battlefield, <u>cast aside</u> his bow & <u>arrows</u> and sat <u>down</u> on the <u>chariot</u>, his <u>mind</u> overwhelmed with <u>grief</u>.

W D Α E R Ε Ι U P P Α R G Α Α Ι Ν 0 T T N 0 Α N E N Ι Ε Υ M C T M S P K Ε U Α O Ν OMA Н J 0 R Ι I 0 Α Υ R T M R MAU T М N D R Ε Т T N L N S N N R Ε G S E D E R WT GN T DAA E S D 0 N Τ Н Р Ι Α R U Е U Н 0 WDA N W O DE Ε Α N Ι N C S Ε NRFBOR R Т Т Ε E A Т Ε R E S Т U Ν S Ι T Ι Ν G Ν 1 Τ N S M F Ν F T D 0

Now you have completed Chapter 1 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 2.

Chapter 2: CONTENTS OF THE GITA SUMMARIZED

Ε	D	0	U	Р	0	Ν	0	Ι	S	S	Α	Р	Μ	0	C	K	Y
V	L	G	S	U	P	Ε	R	Ι	0	R	S	Q	Ν	D	0	R	L
Ε	E	Ν	G	Ν	Ι	G	G	Е	В	W	T	R	Α	E	Н	S	D
R	Ι	Ι	M	Р	0	T	Е	N	C	Ε	Υ	Ε	S	Т	V	Ν	L
Υ	F	R	S	E	Α	N	U	J	R	Α	F	F	J	Ν	Α	Α	R
		Ε	0	R	R	Ε	L	L	Ι	K	Ε	I	Ε	I	L	Υ	0
Η	L	U	P	L	Α	N	E	Т	S	N	В	L	T	Α	U	M	W
Ι										Ε							
Ν	T	N	Υ	Н	T	R	0	W	T	S	R	Q	T	Α	I	F	Ν
G	Α	0	S	Α	N	J	Α	Y	Α	S	L	U	0	S	D	Ν	M
I	В	C	0	U	N	T	Ε	R	Α	T	Т	Α	C	K	L	I	G
G	R	E	Α	T	E	R	D	Ε	S	S	E	R	P	E	D	Ε	Q
L	Q	U	Н	D	Α	M	G	0	D	Н	E	Α	D	E	M	0	S

- BG 2.1 <u>Sanjaya</u> said: Seeing <u>Ariuna</u> full of <u>compassion</u>, his mind <u>depressed</u> his <u>eyes</u> full of tears, Madhusudana, <u>Krsna</u> spoke the following words.
- BG 2.2 The Supreme Personality of **Godhead** said: My dear Arjuna, how have these impurities come **upon** you. They are not at all **befitting** a man who knows the **value** of **life**. They **lead** not to higher **planets** but to **infamy**.
- BG 2.3 O <u>son</u> of Partha, do not yield to this degrading <u>impotence</u>. It does not become you. Give up such petty <u>weakness</u> of <u>heart</u> and arise, O chastiser of the enemy.
- BG 2.4 Arjuna said: O killer of enemies, O <u>killer</u> of <u>Madhu</u>, how can I <u>counterattack</u> with arrows in battle men like Bhisma & Drona, who are <u>worthy</u> of my worship?
- BG 2.5 It would be better to live in this world by **begging** than to live at the cost of the lives of **great souls** who are my **teachers**. Even though desiring **worldly** gain, they are **superiors**. If they are killed, **everything** we enjoy will be **tainted** with blood.
- BG 2.6 Nor do we know which is better, **conquering** them or being conquered by them. The sons of Dhrtarastra, whom if we killed we should not care to live, are now standing before us on this **battlefield**.

- BG 2.7 Now I am **confused about** my duty and have lost all composure because of miserly weakness. In this condition I am asking you to tell me for certain what is **best** for me. Now I am Your **disciple** and a **soul** surrendered unto you. **Please instruct** me.
- BG 2.8 I can find no means to drive away this grief, which is **drying** up my **senses**. I will not be **able** to **dispel** it even if I win a **prosperous**, unrivaled kingdom on **earth** with **sovereignty** like the **demigods** in heaven.
- BG 2.9 <u>Sanjaya</u> said: Having <u>spoken</u> thus, Arjuna, <u>chastiser</u> of <u>enemies</u>, told <u>Krsna</u>, "<u>Govinda</u>, I shall not fight", and fell <u>silent</u>.
- BG 2.10 O <u>descendant</u> of Bharata, at that time Krsna, smiling, in the <u>midst</u> of <u>both</u> the armies, spoke the following <u>words</u> to the grief-<u>stricken</u> Arjuna.
- BG 2.11 The Supreme <u>Personality</u> of Godhead said: while speaking <u>learned</u> words, you are <u>mourning</u> for what is not worthy of grief. Those who are wise <u>lament</u> <u>neither</u> for the living nor for the <u>dead</u>.
- BG 2.12 Never was there a <u>time</u> when I did not exist, nor you, nor all these <u>kings</u>, nor in the <u>future</u> shall any of us <u>cease</u> to be.

HAS TI S Ε R В Ε ВО MWOR S R EAE SA E L D 0 C RABMOCGRI O I Н A V Т T C S Т Ε 0 M F Ε В 0 S R O В ONUMGNEI H E R O RU T Р S E F NETONE T L Ε Α I N Ι D U G S Т Ε M I R A K D F UI U Α DRG R ONAT O D D E E O Y S Ι S N C MNARE A N UNI T D S I Ι SE Ε U S T S N Т T E В D D K Ν J D R P NY Ι C C G M L 0 S Ι E R Α Α S I Ε UYT Ε I Ε SI O I E N N L EEP Α DEE G A N M O Α S L VI X F T Μ 0 N E T N D L T S S U 0 G G K C R T S F Ε Ι R Н T 0

```
Т
                       Ν
                    0
                                R
                                   Α
                                         T
                                            Μ
                                              Ι
S
  S
     E
        N
           T
              P
                       Н
                          Α
                             R
                                Ī
                                   S
                                      F
                                         Α
                                            C
                                                 W
                    A
Е
  МВ
        ODI
                 E
                    D
                       00H
                                Υ
                                   0
                                      В
                                         N
                                           R
                                               E
                                                 I
\mathsf{C}
  S
     E
        Н
           C
              0
                 Υ
                    D
                       0
                          В
                             N
                                D
                                   R
                                      S
                                            F
                                               R
                                                 T
                                      S
Ν
  E
              E
                                E
                                   T
                                               C
     0
        L
           D
                 Α
                    Т
                       Н
                             Ι
                                            Р
                                                 Н
Α
  Ν
     Α
        G
           E
              G
                 N
                    S
                       T
                          Р
                             D
                                E
                                   U
                                      E
                                         Н
                                              E
                                                 0
                                            0
  S
R
     WP
           L
              Y
                 0
                       T
                                      R
                                         Е
                                            S
                                                 U
                    U
                          H
                             G
                               MH
                                               Р
                 S
  E
     Z
           E
              S
                    0
                                P
                                   S
                                      Т
                                              Т
Α
        Ι
                       T
                          Ν
                             Μ
                                         R
                                           N
                                                 Т
Е
  S
     S
        D
           Α
              0
                 Ι
                    WA
                          E
                             Ζ
                                Ι
                                      S
                                         Υ
                                   R
                                            0
                                              Ι
                                                 Α
Р
  I
     E
                                   Е
                                           S
                                                 Т
        MR
              U
                 E
                    H
                       R Y
                             D
                                U
                                      T
                                              0
                 C
                                Ε
Р
  G
     K
        U
           N
              L
                       Ι
                             Т
                                   R
                    W
                          N
                                      D
                                            Α
                                              N A
     E
        Z
                    E
                                   S
                                         S
Α
  D
           I
              L
                 Α
                       R
                          F
                                Е
                                      Y
                                            Ε
                                              OR
                                           S
        E
                    E
                       S
                                  C
Т
  \bigcirc
     L
           R
              Α
                 T
                          R
                             U
                                0
                                      K L
                                               S
                                                 Α
S
  F
     S
        S
                       S
           Α
              Р
                 D
                    T
                          T
                                      F
                                   B
                                         D
                                            R
                                              W H
  ONPE
              R M
                      NE
                             N
                               Т
                                   I
                                         N
                                           U
                                      T
                                              K
```

- BG 2.13 As the <u>embodied</u> <u>soul</u> continually <u>passes</u>, in this <u>body</u>, from <u>boyhood</u> to <u>youth</u> to <u>old age</u> the soul <u>similarly</u> passes into <u>another</u> body at <u>death</u>. The <u>self</u> <u>realized</u> soul is not bewildered by such a **change**.
- BG 2.14 O son of <u>Kunti</u>, the <u>nonpermanent appearance</u> of <u>happiness</u> and <u>distress</u> and their disappearance in <u>due course</u> are like the appearance and disappearance of <u>winter</u> and <u>summer seasons</u>. They <u>arise</u> from <u>sense perception</u>, O <u>scion</u> of <u>Bharata</u>, and one <u>must learn</u> to <u>tolerate</u> them <u>without</u> being disturbed.

- BG 2.15 O <u>best among</u> men, <u>Ariuna</u>, the <u>person</u> who is not <u>disturbed</u> by <u>happiness</u> and <u>distress</u> and is <u>steady</u> in both is certainly eligible for **liberation**.
- BG 2.16 **Those** who are seers of the **truth** have concluded that of the **nonexistent**, the material **body**, **there** is no **endurance** & of the eternal, the soul, there is no **change**. This they have concluded by **studying** the **nature** of both.
- BG 2.17 That which <u>pervades</u> the <u>entire</u> body you should know to be <u>indestructible</u>. No one is able to <u>destroy</u> that <u>imperishable soul</u>.
- BG 2.18 The <u>material</u> body of the indestructible, <u>immeasurable</u> and eternal living <u>entity</u> is sure to come to an end; therefore, <u>fight</u>, O descendant of Bharata.
- BG 2.19 <u>Neither</u> he <u>who</u> thinks the <u>living</u> entity is the <u>slayer</u> nor he who <u>thinks</u> it slain is in <u>knowledge</u>, for the <u>self</u> slays not nor is <u>slain</u>.
- Т Ε Ι Ν S S E Ι Р Α Н Ε Ν D G М Ν Р Ε S Ι M Ε R E H Т R P N Ν Α 0 0 L Y S R Ε L P J E S C R D Р L I T M U D S Ε E В U Н 0 Y T Υ Н U V E J 0 A Ε S Ι R В Ι Ν N Т U Α U R D Α V R R Ι 0 Т U Ι T G H L R Α Ν Α Α Τ L Α L N G S E S T Ε G S C G H WO A В D N A Т E E S Т Ε Ε C U ОН H T Ν Ν L Y Ι S S S S Ε E R Ι 0 F Ν J D Ι Τ R Α N Е Ε Т Е G Ν L W 0 Ν K 0 В Y 0 R U D S S E S Н Ι K Α Ε R Ι Т N Н L D T N WE E U S R Т H Α T Y Ε R U Т Α Ν R Т E Ε OH Ν 0 Ν Ε X Ι S Т E Ν T K D I E В Ι L N S S L 0 Т Α R P A Ε N D S S F F F R U Α Ε М M I R T В Α

S Ι Ν V Ι S Ι В L Ε В Α E G Ν Α NU Н C R 0 Α U V E T F F D I Ι D Ν Ι R Α В E P M E V F R WHEΕ Ε Y R Ν L Ι U U I L RAS Α T V WE N 0 Υ Ν Α D В R R S OMIGRТ F E S Ε Ε L T Р Ν R E Т Α Ν R NT Μ D S S Ε N Ν E Ι Н E R V U Α D T Α Α E E I H R Α Ι Ν R T В 0 D Н Υ T T TA OV Α Т Α S Ε Ι Μ N Р R R T Α WR MN Α F Ε Α T SI Α V 0 R Ν Α Ν R O B N U M L Ι D T В Н AN Ν V В \mathbf{O} G Ι V Ι Ν G C Ι G Α H L F L V L Ν D E R U В O Υ R I N D 0 T G Ι N Ι E Α D L S Н U L E U L L Ι E S 0 D Μ K N 0 W Ι Ν G T Μ U T Α Ν Μ G N Ι E В E V Ι F E V N R I S S Ν Е C 0 E 0 D Ε U S Ε L E T Α E R Ι В S Ε S Ε V R T M O Ι Т Ε Ν D N 0 Ι J P S O S Е S Ι R W S E E M I L Α R L Y C Ι OB Р Ε Ε Ι 0 Р R W I Т Н E R Ε I D R D U X I N R R S 0 E В S U Н U L U L 0 Ν I E Ι Ν E U G E S I В R В 0 D Ι E T E L N Μ R AG

BG 2.20 For the <u>soul</u> there is <u>neither birth</u> nor <u>death</u> at any time. He has not come into being, does not come into being, and will not come into <u>being</u>. He is <u>unborn</u>, <u>eternal</u>, ever-<u>existing</u> & <u>primeval</u>. He is not <u>slain</u> when the body is slain.

BG 2.21 O <u>Partha</u>, how can a person who knows that the soul is <u>indestructible</u>, eternal, unborn and <u>immutable</u> <u>kill anyone</u> or <u>cause</u> anyone to kill?

BG 2.22 As a <u>person</u> puts on new <u>garments</u>, <u>giving</u> up old ones, the soul <u>similarly</u> accepts new <u>material</u> <u>bodies</u>, giving up the old and <u>useless</u> ones.

BG 2.23 The soul can never be cut to <u>pieces</u> by any <u>weapon</u>, nor <u>burned</u> by <u>fire</u>, nor <u>moistened</u> by <u>water</u>, nor <u>withered</u> by the <u>wind</u>.

BG 2.24 This <u>individual</u> soul is unbreakable and <u>insoluble</u> and can be neither burned nor <u>dried</u>. He is <u>everlasting</u>, <u>present</u> <u>everywhere</u>, <u>unchangeable</u>, <u>immovable</u> and eternally the same.

BG 2.25 It is said that the soul is **invisible**, inconceivable and immutable. **Knowing** this, you **should** not **grieve** for the **body**.

- BG 2.26 If, however, you think that the soul or the symptoms of <u>life</u>, is always <u>born</u> and dies forever, you still have no reason to <u>lament</u>, O mighty-armed.
- BG 2.27 One who has taken his <u>birth</u> is sure to die and after <u>death</u> one is sure to <u>take</u> birth <u>again</u>. Therefore, in the <u>unavoidable</u> discharge of your duty, you should not lament.
- BG 2.28 All **created being**s are unmanifest in their beginning, manifest in their **interim stat**e and **unmanifest** again when **annihilated**. So what need is there for lamentation?
- BG 2.29 Some <u>look</u> on the soul as amazing, some describe him as <u>amazing</u> and some <u>hear</u> of him as amazing, while <u>others</u>, even <u>after</u> hearing about him, cannot understand him at all.
- BG 2.30 O <u>descendant</u> of <u>Bharata</u>, he who dwells in the body can never be <u>slain</u>. Therefore you need not grieve for any <u>living</u> being.
- BG 2.31 <u>Considering</u> your <u>specific</u> duty as a ksatriya, you should know that there is no better <u>engagement</u> for you than fighting on religious principles & so there is no need for <u>hesitation</u>.

D E C E N D Α Ν E Т C Т В C Ε Ν E Α Н R Τ Μ Ν K Р Н E S 0 R Н E Ν G E Ε 0 Α Α Α T C Ν E F Т Ι Ζ Т Μ Ι T Μ R Т S C Ε E N Н Α Н T Α I Ι F Ε T F Т D G Α Ι Ε 0 R N Α L Ν N E D Ε E Т D Μ R G Ι T Α I I Α 0 Α S S H O G Ι E Α Н Т D V Ν 0 Ε C R L G F Α Ι Т E L Т K R N 0 Ν 0 E Ν Ι S Α Α K Ν Ν R 0 В Ι Ν Α Ν 0 Ι S G В Ε Ι N G М Ι S R N N Α G 0 D E T Ι Н D Α Ι

D Ν R 0 C S E T Ι Ν 0 R 0 0 Α E Ν U R T Ι D E V L Ι Ν Н Υ Υ U D Ε S P E S Ε Α Ι N R ON F Μ U E T Α S T S 0 QU Н V Ι E J E Т Α Ν Μ Ν 0 0 C Н K R C T В Ι N L Α Н F Ι A 0 N R S Ε L G F Ν W O R E WI Ε C В N Ι Ε C Р W F S 0 Υ L N R R Ι Ι Ι 0 Т Α G A R S L A R E N Ε W C F N Α T K D Р 0 В C R L Ι S S Ε Т Μ V D E L Ι Т Ε S R U Ι 0 U R E N O E Ν P Ι Μ U C F L C Ε R L E E 0 Ν E R G E Α D Р F Т Ι Q T Ι F Ν Ν Μ Α Α J 0 Y E E Ε T Ι S R Α Ι U G K E Ι T Н R T Ι E R E S Ε В Α Y U N OU G Н Т Ν Y S ME P L P S E S R I R L I G I E 0 U Α E R ONO Ι TA Ν Ι M R Т Ε D

BG 2.32 O Partha, happy are the ksatriyas to whom such fighting **opportunities** come **unsought**, opening for them the doors of the heavenly planets.

BG 2.33 If, <u>however</u>, you do not <u>perform</u> your <u>religious</u> <u>duty</u> of fighting, then you will certainly <u>incur</u> sins for <u>nealectina</u> your duties and thus lose your <u>reputation</u> as a <u>fighter</u>.

BG 2.34 People will always **speak** of your **infamy** and for a **respectable person**, **dishonor** is **worse** than death.

BG 2.35 The <u>great generals</u> who have highly <u>esteemed</u> your name and <u>fame</u> will think that you have left the battlefield out of <u>fear</u> only, and thus they will <u>consider</u> you <u>insignificant</u>.

BG 2.36 Your <u>enemies</u> will <u>describe</u> you in many unkind words and <u>scorn</u> your <u>ability.</u> What could be more <u>painful</u> for you?

BG 2.37 O son of Kunti, <u>either</u> you will be killed on the <u>battlefield</u> and attain the <u>heavenly</u> <u>planets</u>, or you will <u>conquer</u> and <u>enjoy</u> the earthly kingdom. Therefore get up with <u>determination</u> and fight.

- BG 2.38 Do thou **fight** for the **sake** of fighting without considering happiness or **distress**, loss or gain **victory** or defeat and by so doing you shall never incur sin.
- BG 2.39 **Thus** far I have **described** this knowledge to you through **analytical** study. Now listen as I explain it in terms of working without fruitive results. O son of Prtha, when you act in such knowledge you can **free** yourself from the bondage of **works**.
- BG 2.40 In this endeavor there is no loss or diminution and a little **advancement** on this path can protect one from the most **dangerous** type of fear.
- BG 2.41 Those who are on this <u>path</u> are resolute in purpose and their aim is one. O <u>beloved child</u> of the Kurus, the <u>intelligence</u> of those who are <u>irresolute</u> is <u>many</u>-branched.
- BG 2.42-43 Men of **small knowledge** are very much attached to the flowery words of the Vedas, which recommend **various** fruitive activities for **elevation** to heavenly **planets**, **resultant** good birth, power, and so forth. Being desirous of **sense gratification** and opulent **life**, they say that there is **nothing** more than this.

S T Ν E М E C D Α G T N Α E Ι R R E S 0 L U Т F E Α T R N F Ν Τ S Ε Τ 0 G Α E S Ι L В Ν Α Ι L Ν S S S S T E E H O E G H U Y N Α D D T C Ε Ε S E S L V R Т U 0 Ι Α Т L 0 S T S Ι Ι В R U N K 0 L Α 0 U H S 0 T T T Ι 0 Ι T Н E Α T D 0 M Α N C G C Α R U Ι Α L T Е Ν Ι Y Y Α R Α S Е Т Ε OI C R N E R N L Α L Р Α 0 S S Ν N V Α S T Α T U Y Α F R F S E C ON E V Ι F W O R K Ν S E 0 Α E G F L C Е Α D K N 0 W D Ε I Ν D F C F D T Н C MU N B

F D L C Н E I E D T Α Μ S C S E E DI S 0 A R Ν 0 G Ν I Н Т Α S U V T D U Α L Ι Т Ι Ε D Ι S Ν Μ Α L W O Ε Ε S E T 0 N U R T Ε R F D W E L Т C 0 T E Т V R Ε Μ Ν 0 G R E Т Α D Α C S D Ι D Y 0 Т E Ι Α R V \mathbf{O} Μ D Α U L R Ν Ε Ε U F 0 Ε 0 V G N D Α Α Υ S Α M E W S В N P Ι R G S C S Ε L 0 R D Α U F Ι Α C T I Ε R Ι E Α 0 Α Μ R L Ι D S S Ε R L C Ι L L Р V R L 0 U U Α G L C E Ε C R V Т Ε V Т A 0 Ν U L U D Р Н S S C Т E R Ε Е R R N Α 0 Α Ι D T I Ε E Ε S Т E D Ε S Ν S Ī Ν T Α R 0 U Α R T Υ Ν Т U R Е S Т S D U Α \Box L QN S P Р F R F 0 R Μ D E Н T В F

BG 2.44 In the <u>minds</u> of those who are too attached to <u>sense</u> enjoyment and <u>material</u> opulence and who are bewildered by such <u>things</u>, the <u>resolute</u> determination for <u>devotional</u> <u>service</u> to the <u>Supreme Lord</u> does not take <u>place</u>.

BG 2.45 The <u>Vedas</u> <u>deal</u> mainly with the subject of the 3 <u>modes</u> of material <u>nature</u>. O Arjuna become <u>transcendental</u> to these 3 modes. Be <u>free</u> from all <u>dualities</u> and from all anxieties for <u>gain</u> and safety and be <u>established</u> in the <u>self</u>.

BG 2.46 All purposes served by a **small** well can at once be served by a **great reservoir** of **water**. Similarly, all the **purposes** of the Vedas can be served to one who knows the purpose behind them.

BG 2.47 You have a <u>right</u> to perform your <u>prescribed</u> <u>duty</u> but you are not <u>entitled</u> to the fruits of action. Never <u>consider</u> yourself the cause of the <u>results</u> of your <u>activities</u> and <u>never</u> be <u>attached</u> to not doing your duty.

BG 2.48 **Perform** your duty **equipoised**, O Arjuna, abandoning all attachment to **success** or **failure**. Such equanimity is **called yoga**.

- BG 2.49 O **<u>Dhananiaya</u>**, keep all abominable activities far <u>**distant**</u> by <u>**devotional**</u> service and in that <u>**consciousness** <u>**surrendered**</u> unto the Lord. Those who want to <u>**eniov**</u> the fruits of their work are misers.</u>
- BG 2.50 A <u>man</u> engaged in devotional <u>service</u> rids himself of both good and bad <u>actions</u> even in this <u>life</u>.
- BG 2.51 By thus engaging in devotional service to the **Lord**, great **sages** or **devotees** free themselves from the **results** of work in the **material** world. In this way they become free from the **cycle** of **birth** and **death** and **attain** the **state** beyond all **miseries** (by going back to Godhead).
- BG 2.52 When your intelligence has **passed** out of the **dense** forest of **delusion**, you **shall** become **indifferent** to all that has been **heard** and all that is to be heard.
- BG 2.53 When your <u>mind</u> is no longer <u>disturbed</u> by the <u>flowery</u> language of the <u>Vedas</u>, and when it remains <u>fixed</u> in the <u>trance</u> of self-<u>realization</u>, then you will have attained the <u>divine</u> consciousness.
- E E E N Ε N Y Ι L S Ι R Ι М J \mathbf{O} Ε G A G Ε Ι S E C U R В N Ι D D T ENFY E E Ι R W O L F Ι M A N Y 0 E RAEA I C N R NVOI Ε D H A D S S E DA I X R EU Т Y Т N Ι S C Т N O N L V Т Υ Ε D I C Α R 0 N D F O E E N T Α Ι Α D J Α Н R D L D Ι F Е R 0 Ε Ζ Ι В Α V Ν Ν J E T L R I Ε U R E Н Ι S Ι R Α C OR F Α OI D S R T F F S E UR T N E Ι Н В R L S N E F S U L T Ι D Ι T Ν Α Α Α S Ε S H S A M I O P NE E Е H I X S S Ε S Ε J T D R E N G Α D V Т Α D S F Ι X Е Ε Р Ι N Н Α D C Т 0 Α C C E I V R E S H S Е E Т V Ε

```
Μ
  Н
      L
             T
                N
                    E
                       D
                           N
                              E
                                 C
                                     S
                                        Ν
                                            A
                                               R
                                                  T
                                                      W
                                                         S
                    G
                       Ε
E
   Α
      C
          T
             A
                N
                           R
                              WA
                                     R
                                        D
                                            Н
                                               T
                                                  Ι
                                                      W
                                                         D
                       C
                              C
R
   P
      0
                Ι
                    Т
                           0
                                        C
          Ν
             0
                                 Ν
                                     0
                                            V
                                               Α
                                                         E
                                                  R
                                                      В
G
                       E
                                        E
                                                         S
   Р
      N
          Р
             E
                R
                    F
                           C
                              T
                                 D
                                            Н
                                               D
                                                  0
                                                      G
                                     Α
Ε
                Н
                                            S
   Ι
      S
             U
                    T
                       C
                           L
                              0
                                        Ι
                                                         P
          R
                                 G
                                     Ν
                                               Ι
                                                  Α
                                                      R
             S
D
   Ν
      \mathsf{C}
          Α
                R
                    W O
                           Ν
                              Α
                                 Μ
                                     E
                                        Ν
                                            Т
                                               Α
                                                  L
                                                      0
                                                         Ι
Т
   Ε
                                                      Τ
                                                         S
      Ι
             Y
          D
                WI
                       Т
                           Ι
                              Υ
                                 Т
                                        E
                                     Ν
                                            L
                                               Α
                                                  Α
Ε
   S
                              S
      0
          E
                0
                    N
                       F
                           V
                                 Р
                                     E
                                            K
                                                         Ι
             М
                                        Α
                                               R
                                                  Ν
                                                      M
S
   S
          T
                                            S
      U
             Р
                    Ι
                              T
                                 E
                                     Ι
                R
                       Α
                           Ι
                                        D
                                               J
                                                  G
                                                      Ι
                                                         Ν
Ε
   T
      S
          C
                                            E
             T
                L
                    Α
                       G
                          K
                              E
                                 V
                                     T
                                        Ε
                                              U
                                                      S
                                                         G
                                                  U
   C
          E
                                        Χ
                                                         S
Ι
      N
             0
                D
                    Т
                       0
                          R
                              Α
                                 D
                                     Н
                                            L
                                               Ν
                                                      Ε
                                                  Α
Т
   Ε
      Ε
          F
                           S
                                            F
                                                         E
             Μ
                Μ
                    В
                       D
                              D
                                 0
                                     Ε
                                        Ι
                                               Α
                                                  G
                                                      R
      S
Ι
   J
          F
             S
                                        F
                                                      Ι
                                                         S
                Α
                    0
                       Н
                           N
                              Υ
                                 E
                                     R
                                            F
                                                  E
                                               A
R
      S
                Ι
                    S
                       E
                                 S
   В
             R
                              U
                                     E
                                               Т
                                                  V
                                                      Ε
          Α
                           Α
                                        0
                                           Α
                                                         Ν
                       E
Α
   O L
          N
             Y
                E
                    R
                              E
                                 T
                                        Н
                                                      S
                                                         E
                           V
                                     Α
                                            W
                                               В
                                                  Т
      Y
          U
             S
                    Т
                       T
                           S
                                 Α
                                     \mathsf{C}
                                        Т
                                            T
                                                  Ν
                                                         S
                                               0
                                                      U
```

BG 2.54 **Ariuna** said: O **Krsna**, what are the **symptoms** of one whose consciousness is thus **merged** in transcendence? How **does** he **speak**, and what is his **language**? How does he sit and how does he walk?

BG 2.55 The Supreme Personality of <u>Godhead</u> said: O Partha, when a man gives up all <u>varieties</u> of desire for sense gratification, which <u>arise</u> from <u>mental</u> <u>concoction</u> & when his mind, thus <u>purified</u> finds <u>satisfaction</u> in the <u>self</u> alone, then he is said to be in pure <u>transcendental</u> consciousness.

BG 2.56 One who is not disturbed in mind even amidst the 3-fold **miseries** or **elated** when there is **happiness** and who is free from attachment fear and **anger** is called a sage of **steady** mind.

BG 2.57 In the material <u>world</u>, one who is <u>unaffected</u> by <u>whatever</u> good or evil he may <u>obtain</u> <u>neither <u>praising</u> it nor <u>despising</u> it is firmly <u>fixed</u> in <u>perfect</u> knowledge.</u>

BG 2.58 One who is able to **withdraw** his **senses** from sense **objects**, as the **tortoise** draws its limbs within the shell, is firmly fixed in perfect **consciousness**.

- BG 2.59 The **embodied** soul may be restricted from sense enjoyment though the **taste** for sense **objects** remains. But **ceasing** such engagements by experiencing a higher taste he is fixed in **consciousness**. BG 2.60 The **senses** are so strong and **impetuous**, O **Arjuna**, that they **forcibly** carry away the mind even of a man of discrimination who is **endeavoring** to control them.
- BG 2.61 One who <u>restrains</u> his senses, keeping them <u>under full</u> control and <u>fixes</u> his consciousness upon Me, is known as a man of steady intelligence.
- BG 2.62 While **contemplating** the objects of the senses, a **person** develops attachment for them, and from such attachment **lust develops**, and from lust anger arises.
- BG 2.63 From <u>anger</u>, complete delusion <u>arises</u> and from delusion, bewilderment of <u>memory</u>. When memory is bewildered, intelligence is lost and when intelligence is lost one falls down again into the <u>material pool</u>. BG 2.64 But a person free from all attachment and <u>aversion</u> and able to <u>control</u> his senses through regulative <u>principles</u> of <u>freedom</u> can obtain the <u>complete mercy</u> of the <u>Lord</u>.
- C E T Μ R Y D 0 N Т R 0 Α Ι R Α 0 Е S S Т Α Т E C Τ E OB J Α Α O М Ε Ι N Е ME R D R O L O R V M A NF Μ E P R I N C Ι Р E S R 0 L P D D Ι Ε Е D R S P MI L R 0 Ν Ι М Α R 0 0 Ε Ε C S Т L O P S Y R Т M D V В Α 0 T S Т S S Ε U V OR 0 Ι U L 0 Ι Μ Ε G P 0 Т Α В 0 Ν U Ε 0 N Y D N Α M S 0 Е R R X 0 L J Ν D L N N U R L Ν Ε Ε S Ε Ε U Ι Υ 0 Y I I 0 0 Ι Α 0 В GR S C C S N NP I J F Ι 0 Α R Α F E Т S G N L N R Α X T R N G A L Е Е E S S I S Α R H E E Ι N U R Α E C S T N 0 В G Ι Т Α L Р Υ Α Ν Μ S S Ε R S C N C Ι 0 U S N Ε S 0

BG 2.70 A <u>person</u> who is not <u>disturbed</u> by the incessant flow of desires, that enter <u>like</u> <u>rivers</u> into the <u>ocean</u>, <u>which</u> is ever being <u>filled</u> but is <u>always</u> <u>still</u>, can alone <u>achieve</u> <u>peace</u> and not the man who <u>strives</u> to <u>satisfy</u> <u>such</u> desires.

BG 2.71 A person who has given up all desires for **sense** gratification, who **lives free** from desire, who has **given** up all sense of **proprietorship** and is **devoid** of **false eqo**, he **alone** can attain **real** peace.

BG 2.72 That is the way of the <u>spiritual</u> and <u>godly life</u>, <u>after</u> attaining which a man is not <u>bewildered</u>. If one is thus <u>situated</u> even at the <u>hour</u> of <u>death</u>, one can <u>enter</u> into the <u>kingdom</u> of God.

Υ	S	K	0	Р	Ι	Н	S	R	0	T	Ε	Ι	R	Р	0	R	Р
F	Р	Α	Ι	В	E	W	Ι	L	D	Ε	R	E	D	Ε	Α	Ε	E
S	Ι	C	S	Ν	W	0	L	F	N	G	R	E	T	F	Α	R	R
Ι	R	Н	Ε	N	G	D	0	L	Ι	F	Ε	Ι	0	C	T	I	S
Т	Ι	Ι	٧	I	0	D	G	F	L	0	Α	F	Ε	Н	T	P	0
Α	T	Ε	I	K	Е	Н	0	U	R	Ι	L	Ν	S	C	Α	S	Ν
S	U	V	R	Α	Ν	Т	D	M	Ε	G	0	U	L	Ι	Ι	Α	Ε
Ε	Α	Е	Т	Ε	K	Ι	L	R	0	L	Ν	0	Α	Η	Ν	L	V
V	L	Н	S	R	I	V	Υ	Н	Α	Ε	Ε	R	F	W	Ι	W	Ι
Ι	S	S	S	Ι	T	U	Α	T	Ε	D	Ν	D	E	V	N	Α	G
L	Е	Т	Ε	Α	D	M	N	Α	L	W	Α	Т	Ε	E	G	Y	L
Α	N	Ι	R	Ν	Т	0	C	Ε	Α	Ν	0	S	Ε	N	T	S	L
Е	S	L	Ι	Т	S	Ι	N	D	E	L	L	Ι	F	R	U	Α	F
R	Ε	Α	Ε	S	U	C	Н	F	D	Е	В	R	U	T	S	I	D
S	Y	Р	D	Е	V	0	Ι	D	Υ	R	Ι	V	E	R	S	O	E

Now you have completed Chapter 2 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 3.

Chapter 3: KARMA-YOGA

- BG 3.1 **Arjuna** said O **Janardana**, O Kesava, why do you want to **engage** me in this ghastly warfare, if you think that intelligence is **better** than **fruitive work**?
- BG 3.2 My intelligence is **bewildered** by Your **equivocal** instructions. Therefore, **please** tell me decisively which will be most beneficial for me.
- BG 3.3 The Supreme <u>Personality</u> of Godhead said: O sinless Arjuna, I have already explained that there are two <u>classes</u> of men who try to <u>realize</u> the self. Some are inclined to <u>understand</u> it by <u>empirical</u>, <u>philosophical</u> <u>speculation</u> and <u>others</u> by devotional service.
- BG 3.4 Not by **merely abstaining** from work can one achieve **freedom** from reaction, nor by renunciation **alone** can one attain perfection.
- BG 3.5 **Everyone** is **forced** to act helplessly_according to the qualities he has acquired from the **modes** of material **nature**; therefore no one can refrain from **doing** something not even for a moment.
- BG 3.6 One who <u>restrains</u> the <u>senses</u> of <u>action</u> but whose <u>mind</u> <u>dwells</u> on sense objects certainly <u>deludes</u> himself and is <u>called</u> a <u>pretender</u>.

N Ι N Ι T S В A Ε E В Α F R 0 Μ Ι D E P Н Ι L 0 S OP Н I C Α L J Α Α N R WR OA Y M A D R Α N Α R J E D Α Ν Α E E R W L Е C J C R S M Α U Q 0 M Α T R E S L J E Y T Ι L Α Ν Р F 0 R E L D F UU L R R Ι V Α L Ι D E F T Ι 0 E T E L S E Z N N L 0 E N OA N R R D S ML S Т S C Ε R D A A Ν Α Ν I U Ν Α N O Υ Ε Ε Ε Ε Т C T S E E Е R V Ι Ι D S Т S D R E R N R T Ε Α Ι Α A L Μ D Ι E NE S H K G F R 0 WL Ν D 0 Ι Α 0 N T GN Ε Q Ι Τ Ι C Ν 0 Α E U 0 Α L S P S E T UL E 0 A NE R Р D D N W E Ε S G K S Т R N Ν A S R E U D D N F В S Р E C U L Α T Ι 0 Ν 0 WX D 0

SLAL S Ε C I F Ι RCA S F Т V E R R Y T Н Ι G A L Н YTE N 0 Ε O M S GUH AND Ι N C E R Ε Ι S AOAERI S Ε Ε V I NUH Т M H PG E R S ONU Р L Н M I F R T PС S B CANNOT S O D P A I OGA G O P A N S R K B D D Υ Е DL T N E SS L OKWI NAI N BLE RIBTAN J SAI R G Α Υ S G S U Ι ORORJ K O I R A V U NUKRMS MWCDOREI T Т Ι S WOT Ε BKR SNE Е EHAYL NACHARGE DASON

BG 3.7 On the <u>other hand</u>, if a <u>sincere person</u> tries to <u>control</u> the active senses by the <u>mind</u> and begins <u>karma-yoga</u> in <u>Krsna</u> consciousness without attachment, he is by far superior.

BG 3.8 Perform your prescribed duty, for doing so is better than not working. One **cannot** even maintain one's physical **body** without work.

BG 3.9 **Work** done as a sacrifice for Visnu has to be performed otherwise work causes bondage in this material world. Therefore, O son of **Kunti**, perform your prescribed duties for His satisfaction, and in that way you will always **remain free** from bondage.

BG 3.10 In the beginning of creation, the Lord of all creatures **sent forth** generations of men and demigods, along with sacrifices for **Visnu** and **blessed** them by saying, 'Be thou **happy** by this **yaina**, sacrifice, because by its performance will bestow upon you **everything** desirable for living happily and achieving liberation.

BG 3.11 The <u>demigods</u>, being pleased by <u>sacrifices</u>, will <u>also</u> please you and thus, by cooperation between men and demigods prosperity will <u>reign</u> for all.

BG 3.12 In **charge** of the **various** necessities of life, the demigods being satisfied by the performance of yajna, sacrifice, will **supply** all necessities to you. But he who **eniovs** such gifts **without** offering them to the demigods in **return** is certainly a **thief**.

- BG 3.13 The <u>devotees</u> of the <u>Lord</u> are released from all <u>kinds</u> of sins because they eat food, which is offered <u>first</u> for sacrifice. <u>Others</u>, who prepare food for personal sense enjoyment, <u>verily</u> eat only sin.
- BG 3.14 All living **bodies subsist** on food **grains**, which are produced from rains. Rains are produced by performance of yajna, **sacrifice**, and **vaina** is born of prescribed duties.
- BG 3.15 Regulated activities are prescribed in the Vedas, and the Vedas are directly manifested from the Supreme Personality of **Godhead**. Consequently, the all-pervading Transcendence is eternally **situated** in acts of sacrifice.
- BG 3.16 My dear <u>Ariuna</u>, one who in <u>human</u> life does not <u>follow</u> the prescribed <u>cycle</u> of sacrifice thus established by the <u>Vedas</u> certainly <u>leads</u> a life <u>full</u> of sin. Living only for the satisfaction of the senses, such a person **lives** in **vain**.
- BG 3.17 But for one who takes <u>pleasure</u> in the self, whose <u>human</u> <u>life</u> is one of self-realization, and who is satisfied in the <u>self</u> only, fully satisfied, for him there is no <u>duty</u>.
- BG 3.18 A self-realized man has no <u>purpose</u> to <u>fulfill</u> in the <u>discharge</u> of his <u>prescribed</u> duties, no has he any <u>reason</u> not to perform such work. Nor has he any need to <u>depend</u> on any other <u>living</u> being.
- E Ι S S E G R H C Н Ν Α Ι D G E FE WU RE Y D Α E H D 0 E S S S V L M D Α G R Ι P В OΑ N S L I D A J D N Ι K 0 0 Ι D D E S S ME K Α L Ι V Т P L R N R Ε S C C 0 V O D A Ι D E Н R U A S F Ε E M S F Ι L Т U L L U Α U Ε Ε F R C S Р C Ι Ι N R Р Α U Α UT S F Q D Y R E NRR Α Υ Α 0 C S E S Ε Р R Ε Α N U R Α N Н U F Υ L Ι E V S L Ι L L U Н R D U S E Ι 0 MF Ι S T D 0 В L N U R S ODFAUT T U S T S Т B Т T

Ε Μ S E R E М Ν Α Ε S E Κ Ι Т Р U U S D Ν Y Н S L U N E C T Α I N E E R 0 G M I T D Ν R Р E R F R N F C E E Υ F D E T Α U E D F Ν S В F Α K R 0 W R Μ 0 Α S 0 Ε G R U T R C L Ν В R 0 W O Е E R R D Ι Т F Ε R M N R C G A U Α M I Α C R Α E Α R S Т F I F L Ι K C R Ν M A Α NI E C Υ S I G G Т R N E Α WE R E Т Ι 0 Ε Р N Ι Н S R Υ F X F М

- BG 3.19 **Therefore**, without being attached to the fruits of activities, one should act as a matter of **duty**, for by working without attachment one attains the **Supreme**.
- BG 3.20 Kings such as Janaka attained perfection solely by performance of prescribed duties. Therefore, just for the sake of educating the people in general, you should perform your work.

 BG 3.21 Whatever action a great man performs, common men follow. And whatever standard he sets by exemplary acts all the world pursues.
- BG 3.22 O son of Prtha, **there** is no **work** prescribed for Me **within** all the 3 planetary **systems**. Nor am I in want of anything, nor have I a need to obtain anything and yet I am engaged in prescribed duties.

 BG 3.23 For if I ever **failed** to **engage** in carefully **performing prescribed** duties, O Partha, **certainly** all men would follow My path.

 BG 3.24 If I did not perform prescribed duties, all these worlds would be put to ruination. I would be the **cause** of **creating** unwanted population and I would thereby destroy the **peace** of all living beings.

- BG 3.25 As the **ignorant perform their** duties with attachment to results, the **learned** may similarly act, but without attachment, for the **sake** of **leading people** on the **right** path.
- BG 3.26 So as not to disrupt the <u>minds</u> of ignorant men attached to the fruitive <u>results</u> of prescribed duties, a learned person should not induce them to <u>stop work</u>. Rather, by <u>working</u> in the spirit of <u>devotion</u>, he <u>should</u> engage them in all <u>sorts</u> of activities, for the gradual development of Krishna consciousness.
- BG 3.27 The <u>spirit</u> <u>soul</u> <u>bewildered</u> by the <u>influence</u> of <u>false</u> ego <u>thinks</u> himself the <u>doer</u> of activities that are in actuality carried out by the 3 modes of material nature.
- BG 3.28 One who is in knowledge of the Absolute Truth, O mighty-armed, does not **engage** himself in the **senses** and sense **gratification**, knowing well the differences **between** work in devotion and work for fruitive results.
- BG 3.29 Bewildered by the <u>modes</u> of material nature, the ignorant fully engage themselves in material activities and become attached. But the <u>wise</u> should not <u>unsettle</u> them, although these <u>duties</u> are inferior due to the performers' <u>lack</u> of knowledge.
- E D S Ι WO R K Ι Ν G R Ι G H Ι E U ON Ι Т Α C Ι F Ι T R G 0 Α R Ν T Ε J U D E Т Α R V O Ι 0 Ν E S DI K K CA L R Ι G Н Т 0 Α E E G E Е Н L E D Α D Ι N 0 N R S E L Т N K A Ν S E S L Ε T T Α S Ε S Ι Т R MF U Р R 0 D Н N N W L Α S T R 0 L E N Ι L 0 D K Т Ε E E Ν T U U Т Ε S 0 0 L Μ Ν Ι В K L F P S Ε E S Ι T L 0 Р Ι R Ε S X R E D A Ν В D 0 В E T O Μ Ε TWE E C Ε S В N A L Α W Α P S Υ E G A G N F T Н U 0 D E

RE K N 0 S V Α E M В E T R S E E R U T Α Ν Α В E 0 T N G 0 E S 0 Н Α E N F Ι 0 Ε R D Α N Ε P R S E Ε W S CO Ι R U H Ι L Ι Т R Ε S В Е S Е Ι Т F L Т Р U Н Н 0 Ε U S L Ι Α D E R Ι Q C G C Α V C S Р Ε E D 0 Н U Α I В Ν Α R Α G N L Т T E Μ Ν D N Ι R E E Ι S Ε E 0 Ι U Α Ι Υ C Υ 0 N T Υ D C E J F R D U P R 0 Ι Т R N Ν U CR Ι E Н Т Α Μ T U T E S D U Ι AC T Α Т T Н E Ν Н G Т М T Ι

BG 3.30 Therefore, O **Ariuna**, surrendering all your works unto Me, with full knowledge of Me, without desires for profit, with no claims to proprietorship, and **free** from **lethargy**, **fight**.

BG 3.31 Those persons who execute their duties according to My injunctions and who follow this **teaching** faithfully, without **envy**,

become free from the bondage of fruitive actions.

But those who, out of envy, do not regularly follow these BG 3.32 teachings are to be considered bereft of all knowledge, befooled, and ruined in their endeavors for perfection.

Even a man of **knowledge** acts according to his own nature, for everyone follows the nature he has acquired from the three modes. What can repression accomplish?

BG 3.34 There are principles to **regulate** attachment and **aversion** pertaining to the senses and **their** objects. One should not come under the control of such attachment and aversion, because they are stumbling blocks on the path of **self**-realization.

It is far better to discharge one' prescribed duties, even BG 3.35 though faultily, than another's **duties** perfectly. **Destruction** in the **course** of performing one's own **duty** is **better** than engaging in another's duties, for to follow another's **path** is dangerous.

BG 3.36 Arjuna <u>said</u>: O descendant of Vrsni, by what is one <u>impelled</u> to sinful acts, even <u>unwillingly</u>, as if <u>engaged</u> by force?

BG 3.37 The Supreme <u>Personality</u> of <u>Godhead</u> said: it is lust only,

<u>Arjuna</u>, which is <u>born</u> of contact with the <u>material</u> mode of <u>passion</u> and <u>latter transformed</u> into <u>wrath</u> and which is the <u>all-devouring</u> sinful <u>enemy</u> of this world.

BG 3.38 As fire is covered by **smoke**, as a **mirror** is covered by dust, or as the **embryo** is covered by the womb, the living entity is similarly covered by **different degrees** of this lust.

BG 3.39 Thus the <u>wise</u> living entity's pure <u>consciousness</u> becomes covered by his eternal enemy in the form of <u>lust</u>, which is <u>never</u> <u>satisfied</u> and <u>which</u> burns like a <u>fire</u>.

BG 3.40 The senses, the mind and the <u>intelligence</u> are the sitting places of this lust. Through them lust covers the real <u>knowledge</u> of the <u>living</u> entity and <u>bewilders</u> him.

Р	В	Ε	W	Ι	G	N	I	R	U	0	٧	Е	D	L	L	Α
Α	Р	E	R	S	0	N	Α	L	Ι	Т	Υ	F	Ι	R	E	R
S	Е	M	W	T	R	Α	N	S	F	0	R	Μ	Ε	D	0	J
S	R	Ι	R	Ι	Ε	N	S	U	0	Ι	C	S	Ν	0	C	U
I	Е	R	Α	D	L	Υ	M	Ε	N	Ε	S	N	Α	R	Τ	Ν
0	C	R	Т	Α	L	D	Ι	F	F	Ε	R	Ε	N	Т	K	Α
Ν	N	0	Н	E	W	Е	E	M	В	R	Υ	0	C	N	Μ	D
R	Е	R	Е	Н	0	G	M	R	W	I	S	E	0	Е	Α	E
0	G	P	R	D	N	R	L	U	S	T	Ι	W	Е	R	Т	I
В	Ι	S	M	0	K	E	В	R	Α	I	L	0	Т	Ε	Ε	F
Α	L	0	Т	G	S	Е	N	S	Ι	Ε	N	C	Α	Т	R	S
Ε	L	Ι	V	Ι	Ν	S	Е	M	D	R	0	F	M	Т	Ι	I
Т	Е	Р	R	E	N	G	Α	G	Ε	D	0	W	U	Α	Α	Т
S	Т	0	M	N	Ε	V	Е	R	G	Ν	Ι	V	Ι	L	L	Α
U	Ν	Υ	C	0	N	S	C	Ι	0	U	S	Ν	Ε	S	S	S
L	Ι	M	Р	E	L	L	Ε	D	L	W	0	Н	C	I	Н	W

```
K
   Ν
        W N
               Ε
                  L
                                     S
                                        N
                                           Ι
      O
                     В
                        Α
                            Ι
                                  Α
                                               0
      S
                                              S
                               Τ
                                     М
R
   Ν
         Α
            Т
               Α
                  R
                     Α
                        Н
                            В
                                  R
                                        Ν
                                           Ι
               S
                  Ε
                               S
                                  Е
                                              Ε
S
   E
      0
         Ν
            E
                     L
                        F
                            D
                                           L
                                     Ι
                                        D
         W O
                  S
                     Т
                               Ε
                                  T
Ν
  J
      G
               U
                         Ε
                            Y
                                     Α
                                        Α
                                           R
                                              L
                  Р
                                           Ε
                                              F
   U
      Α
         U
            Ι
               U
                     M
                        0
                            N
                               V
                                  T
                                     Υ
                                        D
Α
S
            L
                        Ι
                                        Ε
                                              R
   D
      L
         R
               N
                  R
                     Μ
                            G
                               Ε
                                  Α
                                           Υ
   Ε
         Т
                  G
                     C
                        0
                            Ν
                               R
                                  Μ
                                     Ι
                                        L
                                           Ε
                                              Ε
Α
      Μ
            R
               Α
  S
                  Т
                     U
                               Y
                                        Ι
                                           C
                                              Α
      Р
            R
               Ι
                                     Y
R
         Ι
                        Α
                                  Η
  Т
                               Ε
                                           Ν
J
         N
            N
               Ε
                  Η
                     Ι
                        G
                            Н
                                  R
                                     Н
                                        В
                                              L
      R
                  Ε
                            G
                               Ε
                                        Ε
                                           Ε
                                              Ι
                                     Т
U
   R
      0
         T
            Ι
               D
                     0
                        N
                                  Μ
                  R
                        Т
                                           G
                                              Z
  0
      Ι
         E
            L
               Ν
                     U
                               Ν
                                  E
                                     G
                                        R
Ν
                  Ε
                     S
                            S
               S
                        Q
            0
                                     Ν
                                           Ι
Α
   Υ
      R
         L
                               L
                                  Α
                                        Α
                                               Α
                            S
   Ε
      Ε
         Ε
                  F
                     Ν
                        Т
                               Ε
                                     E
                                        Т
                                           L
                                              T
            В
               Α
                                  В
L
            M W O
                        K
                                     R
                                        Ε
L
   R
      P
         Α
                     R
                            Ι
                               Ν
                                  G
                                           L
                                              Ι
         G
                                     Т
                                           Ε
В
   L
      U
            Υ
               C
                  R
                     WG
                            R
                               E
                                  Α
                                        U
                                              0
      S
                  Ε
                     S
                                     S
R I
         Ε
            S
               N
                        T
                            Ι
                               L
                                  L
                                        0
                                           T
                                               N
  Т
                               Ε
U
      WN
            0
               K
                  L
                     Α
                        Ι
                            R
                                  Т
                                        Μ
                                           Ν
                                              Υ
C
         S
                     U
                        S
                               Ε
                                  S
                                        Ε
            C
                                     S
                                           Ι
  0
      Ν
               Ι
                  0
                            Ν
                                               Μ
  Ε
                            Ε
                                  S
Υ
            Т
                  E
                               C
                                     Ν
                                              Т
      L
         Α
               N
                     D N
                                        Α
                                           R
```

BG 3.41 Therefore, O Ariuna, best of the Bharatas, in the very beginning curb this great symbol of sin, lust, by regulating the senses, and slav this destroyer of knowledge and self-realization.

BG 3.42 The <u>working</u> senses are <u>superior</u> to dull <u>matter</u>; mind is higher than the senses; intelligence is <u>still</u> higher than the mind and he, the <u>soul</u>, is even <u>higher</u> than the <u>intelligence</u>.

BG 3.43 Thus **knowing oneself** to be **transcendental** to the **material senses**, mind and intelligence, O mighty-**armed** Arjuna, one should **steady** the **mind** by **deliberate spiritual** intelligence, **Krsna consciousness**, and thus, by spiritual **strength**, **conquer** this **insatiable enemy known** as **lust**.

Now you have completed Chapter 3 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 4.

CHAPTER 4: TRANSCENDENTAL KNOWLEDGE

- BG 4.1 The blessed <u>Lord</u> <u>said</u>: I instructed this imperishable science of <u>yoga</u> to the <u>Sun-god</u>, <u>Vivasvan</u> & Vivasvan <u>instructed</u> it to Manu, the father of mankind & <u>Manu</u> in turn instructed it to Iksvaku.
- BG 4.2 This <u>supreme</u> science was thus received <u>through</u> the <u>chain</u> of disciplic succession and the <u>saintly kings understood</u> it in that way. But in the <u>course</u> of time the <u>succession</u> was <u>broken</u> and therefore the science as it is <u>appears</u> to be <u>lost</u>.
- BG 4.3 That very <u>ancient</u> science of the relationship with the Supreme is today told by Me to you <u>because</u> you are My devotee as <u>well</u> as My friend and can <u>therefore</u> understand the <u>transcendental</u> mystery of this <u>science</u>.
- BG 4.4 Arjuna said: The sun-god Vivasvan is **senior** by **birth** to You. How am I to understand that in the beginning You instructed this science to him?
- BG 4.5 The <u>Personality</u> of <u>Godhead</u> said: Many, many births <u>both</u> you and I have <u>passed</u>. I can remember all of them, but you <u>cannot</u>, O <u>subduer</u> of the <u>enemy!</u>
- S Ε Т R K E W P S D 0 Н Ι В P E Ε S M S L A T N D N C Ν Ι Α 0 S Е R 0 Ι U N U Υ В DU Н N G R Α S D Υ C 0 U R S Ε A I G OA Ι N Р Н S S R C UA 0Ι I Н Ν Ν В U Υ Ν V U E T Ε S D 0 Α E Н L Ι 0 В Ι R T Α E C S E Т N N T N D Ι В S M P Н D L Μ S C Ε Υ Ε Ν 0 R Α Т N M H0 R V Т E Ε E В 0 A C S N C R 0 R 0 Ι N 0 Ν Α S Р Ε S E Ε Т 0 L Α Р Α R M U D N U Е SU G DI U 0 D Н G E Ι R D Ν T K R S Ε R O F Ε R Ε Т Ι Ν O Н Н N Α 0 Р S S OGT G E Α A E S U D Ν D Н R S 0 Р E R ON L Ι T Υ G OΑ C Ν В Α S S S F \mathbf{C} R T Α Ν OT C U S 0G Τ

U Ν S Ε Ι Т C Α R Α Ι Ι Т Α Е F O D P T D E R В U N В R Ν O Ε C T TNA Ē E I C Р Н Α R Ν Ε 0 S M D V C F 0 R MH Ι Α U R T G W I Ţ Ι R 0 Α E R Н Α Ν Α C S 0 R 0 P U L Μ Α U Ι 0 Н Ν Ι R C Е Ι E E 0 F R W E C L Α Μ R E R Р Ν G Y V D Н Ι L Ι R Ι Α S C Ι Ε P Α T E D F Е Α Ε Т Α Ε Ε L E В Α C L D E D 0 В V L S Ε L S Ν В 0 R В Ε D Ε E S Α Α R F OT WH Е E V E R S Υ R Ν R E Ī OUU Н Т L Ι R T Μ

BG 4.6 <u>Although</u> I am <u>unborn</u> and My transcendental body never deteriorates and although I am the Lord of all living entities, I still <u>appear</u> in every millennium in My original transcendental <u>form</u>.

BG 4.7 **Whenever** and **wherever** there is a decline in religious **practice**, O descendant of Bharata & a predominant rise of irreligion at that time I descend myself.

BG 4.8 In <u>order</u> to deliver the <u>pious</u> and to <u>annihilate</u> the <u>miscreants</u>, as well as to reestablish the <u>principles</u> of <u>religion</u>, I advent **myself** millennium after millennium.

BG 4.9 One who knows the transcendental nature of My appearance and activities does not, upon leaving the body, take his birth again in this material world, but attains my eternal abode, O Ariuna.

BG 4.10 Being <u>freed</u> from attachment, <u>fear</u> and anger, being fully <u>absorbed</u> in Me and taking refuge in Me, many, many persons in the past <u>became</u> <u>purified</u> by knowledge of Me and <u>thus</u> they all <u>attained</u> transcendental <u>love</u> for Me.

- BG 4.11 As all surrender unto Me, I reward them accordingly. Everyone **follows** My **path** in all **respects**, O son of Prtha.
- BG 4.12 Men in this world desire <u>success</u> in fruitive activities, and therefore they worship the <u>demigods</u>. Quickly, of course, men get <u>results</u> from fruitive work in this <u>world</u>.
- **BG** 4.13 According to the 3 <u>modes</u> of <u>material</u> nature and the work <u>ascribed</u> to them, the four divisions of <u>human</u> <u>society</u> were <u>created</u> by me. And although I am the creator of this system, you should know that I am yet the non-doer, <u>being</u> unchangeable.
- BG 4.14 There is no work that affects Me; nor do I <u>aspire</u> for the <u>fruits</u> of <u>action</u>. One who understands this <u>truth</u> about Me also does not become entangled in the fruitive <u>reactions</u> of work.
- BG 4.15 All the liberated souls in <u>ancient</u> times <u>acted</u> with this understanding of My transcendental nature. Therefore you <u>should</u> <u>perform</u> your <u>duty</u>, following in their footsteps.
- BG 4.16 Even the intelligent are bewildered in determining what is action and what is inaction. Now I shall **explain** to you what action is, knowing which you shall be **liberated** from all **misfortune**.

W O WS D 0 G Τ 0 L 0 М Ε D C S E O E MDE В I R Α U В Μ E Т E R C Ε OT N Α Ι M D Α Ι М U C S CT Т Р Ι Α R Н Α T AWO T Ε S U Т S R F Μ R L Ν R Ε 0 D S E R E WG M S Ε Ι Y Y L E 0 U 0 T Ι S S R Н T Ι Ε D O В RH Α S C Ι P T T NE Ι E 0 NA R 0 D E E F E Υ Р Ι U X U P L Α I N U S E C T A C R 0 DMOD R L Т N T O Ι Т D C F A E E U R P S E Α S C Т DHS R E Α T Ν O A T

U E S E CE N S Ι S Ι Τ Ι S Α D Е Е Е L 0 N D T U Ν D P N D Ν Ι S Ε G S N N Е V A Н K L Α E N D Ι S T R 0 S L Ι T Υ A U F N D E W C F Ε R D L L U N Α Ι E M M R E D Ε S Ε 0 T C Α T R Ι 0 G Ι Н G Е S S Р G Ι V E Ι S Ν Т C 0 Н S E Ε 0 V R 0 D R A H W I Α Α Α C G E S R O W I K U Ν 0 K Ν Α N Ε S F R N N Ε R Ε V O V R R D Ι Ε Ε E Ε 0 F ERP N В N V K 0 D Ε Ι C W R S Α M O Ν G N U Ι F F Т Ι F R D R 0 V Α D N Υ

BG 4.17 The <u>intricacies</u> of action are very <u>hard</u> to <u>understand</u>. Therefore one should <u>know</u> properly what action is, what forbidden action is and what <u>inaction</u> is.

BG 4.18 One who <u>sees</u> inaction in action and action in inaction is intelligent <u>among</u> men and he is in the transcendental position, although engaged in all <u>sorts</u> of activities.

every <u>endeavor</u> is <u>devoid</u> of <u>desire</u> for sense gratification. He is <u>said</u> by <u>sages</u> to be a <u>worker</u> for whom the reactions of work <u>have</u> <u>been</u> burned up by the fire of <u>perfect</u> knowledge.

BG 4.20 Abandoning all attachment to the results of his activities, ever satisfied and **independent**, he performs no fruitive action although **engaged** in all **kinds** of undertakings.

BG 4.21 Such a man of understanding acts with <u>mind</u> and intelligence perfectly controlled, <u>gives</u> up all <u>sense</u> of proprietorship over his possessions and acts <u>only</u> for the <u>bare necessities</u> of <u>life</u>. Thus <u>working</u>, he is not affected by <u>sinful</u> reactions.

- BG 4.22 He who is **satisfied** with **gain** which comes of its own **accord**, who is free from **duality** and **does** not **envy**, who is **steady** both in **success** and failure is never entangled although performing actions.
- BG 4.23 The <u>work</u> of a man who is unattached to the <u>modes</u> of material nature and who is fully situated in transcendental knowledge <u>merges</u> entirely into transcendence.
- BG 4.24 A <u>person</u> who is <u>fully</u> absorbed in Krsna consciousness is <u>sure</u> to <u>attain</u> the spiritual <u>kingdom</u> because of his full <u>contribution</u> to spiritual activities, in <u>which</u> the consummation is absolute and that which is offered is of the same spiritual <u>nature</u>.
- BG 4.25 Some **<u>voais</u>** perfectly worship the demigods by offering different sacrifices to them, and some of them <u>offer</u> sacrifices in the fire of the **Supreme Brahman**.
- BG 4.26 **Some**, the unadulterated **brahmacaris**, sacrifice the hearing process and the senses in the **fire** of **mental control**, and others, the regulated **householders**, sacrifice the **objects** of the senses in the fire of the senses.
- S R E Н E 0 E Т Н 0 U В S E UP R E Μ L 0 R T Ν 0 C R S C ME M E G O T Α S 0 Ι R U Α Е CME Т B GR K D 0 Р Α B N Н G Т RWO K Μ S 0 I J L R D Μ Ε T Α WF R K Ε Ν 0 P Ν 0 Α R Α S F S C Ν Н H F D F C T Ι A Α D S Y M I E C Ι Р C T G Ι N R В Α RE S C R G R OUN E E U D Α R E M T C E T 0 0 S Ι I Α NH Ν R Ε N C E L UF OE Ν V Υ L K I S S Τ U S Ε E Ι F Ι Т S O D Α 0 E F S D U T Т Υ 0 R Ν S

W O T S T N E M E Μ 0 Т R Α V 0 D S E Ι T E E F C E E Ε Ν U U R R E Τ S S S F C F Ι Μ 0 D 0 M NΙ Ν E Е G T F N Ε R 0 D Ι N A Ι 0 R 0 Α R Т Ε Υ Т E Υ Α N Ι Т 0 L S S 0 V 0 Α S 0 Μ M I V Ι Ι Ι Α D R Ι E F Ε S Ε C Μ Ν T Α D Ν Α L 0 C U Ε T Т Т Α E R В R Ν G Α Ν D Α Н Е K 0 WL E G Ε 0 R S L Ν Т Ν D Α Т Ī R 0 G Ι L U Τ 0В L V I Ν Α E C E Т S R F Т Ν T G 0 Υ 1 0 D

BG 4.27 Others, who are <u>interested</u> in achieving <u>self</u>-realization through <u>control</u> of the <u>mind</u> and senses, offer the <u>functions</u> of all the senses and of the <u>life</u> <u>breath</u>, as <u>oblations</u> into the fire of the controlled mind.

BG 4.28 Having accepted **strict** vows, some become enlightened by sacrificing their possessions and others by performing **severe** austerities, by practicing the **yoga** of eightfold mysticism, or by studying the **Yedas** to advance in transcendental **knowledge**.

BG 4.29 Still others, who are inclined to the process of breath **restraint** to **remain** in trance, practice by offering the **movements** of the outgoing breath into the incoming and the incoming breath into the **outgoing** and thus at **last remain** in trance, stopping all breathing. Others, **curtailing** the eating process, **offer** the outgoing breath into itself as a sacrifice.

BG 4.30 All these performers who know the meaning of sacrifice become <u>cleansed</u> of sinful reactions, and having <u>tasted</u> the nectar of the results of sacrifice they <u>advance</u> toward the <u>supreme</u> eternal atmosphere.

- BG 4.31 O **best** of the **Kuru** dynasty, without sacrifice one can never live **happily** on this planet or in this **life**, what then of the next?
- BG 4.32 All these <u>different types</u> of sacrifice are <u>approved</u> by the Vedas, and all of them are born of different types of <u>work</u>.

 Knowing them as such, you will become liberated.
- BG 4.33 O chastiser of the **enemy**, the sacrifice performed in knowledge is better than the sacrifice of material **possessions**. After all, O son of **Prtha**, all sacrifices of work culminate in **transcendental** knowledge.
- BG 4.34 <u>Just</u> try to <u>learn</u> the truth by approaching a <u>spiritual</u> master. <u>Inquire</u> from him <u>submissively</u> and render <u>service</u> unto him. The self-realized <u>souls</u> can impart knowledge unto you <u>because</u> they have <u>seen</u> the <u>truth</u>.
- BG 4.35 Having <u>obtained</u> <u>real</u> knowledge from a <u>self-realized</u> soul, you will never fall again into such illusion, for by this knowledge you will see that all living beings are but part of the Supreme, or in other <u>words</u>, that they are <u>Mine</u>.

Ν E D N E C S Ν Α R T S O U L SI Ε R I Ι QN 0 N U E B S Ζ E E L F R E Α L Ι E D 0 Т S WOR S V R T N I D Ι E V A S Ε E E V Α P Ε R F Ι N A S R F UO S U Ι S 0 P Ι Ι D M Ν S C J R S Υ E U Ν UN L I U K Ε E N M T Т Ι Ι Ι R W H L W P A F E 0 Q C O P C В DF Т R J М Α N U E В Ε Т WUY E Ν N Q R A E E S S M T Ε T K N R K L В Y Т HY T Р Р H P R T H A E

- BG 4.36 Even if you are **considered** to be the most sinful of all **sinners**, when you are situated in the **boat** of transcendental knowledge you will be able to **cross** over the ocean of miseries.

 BG 4.37 As a blazing **fire turns** firewood to **ashes**, O Arjuna, so does the fire of knowledge burn to ashes all **reactions** to **material** activities.
- BG 4.38 In this **world**, there is nothing so **sublime** and pure as transcendental knowledge. Such knowledge is the **mature fruit** of all **mysticism**. And one who has become accomplished in the practice of **devotional** service **eniovs** this knowledge within himself in due **course** of time.
- BG 4.39 A <u>faithful</u> man who is dedicated to transcendental knowledge and who subdues his senses is eligible to <u>achieve</u> such knowledge, and having achieved it he <u>quickly</u> attains the supreme spiritual <u>peace</u>.
- BG 4.40 But <u>ignorant</u> and <u>faithful</u> persons who doubt the revealed <u>scriptures</u> do not attain God <u>consciousness</u>; they <u>fall</u> down. For the doubting soul there is happiness <u>neither</u> in this <u>world</u> or in the next.

I E N 0 0 Ν T C F A F CRY L U Н T Ι $U \circ C$ Ν T SAR RHEHT A S Α O B Ι D A H S I NNE SCA Ι F M I R N L Р Y E TOU Α R W O K O C OA R WS V Ι WR S U I L R Ε 0 Ι Т н т H E M U Т E E O F Υ 0 R U D ONRAENE S Ι R C R I R I S Ε S S A T Т C G JL B Ι L E S GODUF Ι R EΕ E A S Ι O B N D Т GRMA Ε R U AMR U Υ S OY 0 S S Ε Ν S U 0 Ι C S N J М J C

V Т N 0 Т 0 E D 0 Ν H R C ON Q U E R OREWS RONGI Ε UGE C N A A E S NOWBH T A RAHARA NUOBV C F Y Ι H A DΙ OGI C L OCQE O I K S T ΝE CRR L Ι RY N R US ESUHE Α OWONK 0 UOT FT E A W I RHOT Α IARVQWIT Т N B H RR CEUGNDEHSAL SAM AROHDOS Т Ι URF F F FY DTHEREFOREHD

BG 4.41 One who acts in <u>devotional service</u>, <u>renouncing</u> the <u>fruits</u> of his <u>actions</u>, and <u>whose doubts have</u> been <u>destroyed</u> by transcendental knowledge, is situated <u>factually</u> in the <u>self</u>.

<u>Thus</u> he is not <u>bound</u> by the reactions of <u>work</u>, O conqueror of riches.

BG 4.42 <u>Therefore</u>, the doubts <u>which</u> have <u>arisen</u> in your <u>heart</u> out of <u>ignorance</u> should be <u>slashed</u> by the <u>weapon</u> of knowledge. <u>Armed with yoqa</u>, O <u>Bharata</u>, <u>stand</u> and <u>fight</u>.

Now you have completed Chapter 4 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 5.

CHAPTER 5: KARMA-YOGA ----ACTION IN KRSNA CONSCIOUSNESS

- BG 5.1 **Ariuna** said: O **Krsna**, **first** of all You ask me to renounce **work** and then again You **recommend** work with devotion. Now will You kindly tell me definitely which of the two is more **beneficial**?
- BG 5.2 The Personality of Godhead replied: The renunciation of work and work in devotion are both **good** for liberation. But, of the **two**, work in **devotional** service is **better** than renunciation of work.
- BG 5.3 One who neither <u>hates</u> nor desires the <u>fruits</u> of his <u>activities</u> is <u>known</u> to be always renounced. Such a person, <u>free</u> from all <u>dualities</u>, easily overcomes material <u>bondage</u> and is <u>completely</u> liberated, O <u>mighty</u>-armed Arjuna.
- BG 5.4 Only the ignorant <u>speak</u> of devotional service, <u>karmavoqa</u>, as being different from the analytical <u>study</u> of the <u>material</u> <u>world</u>, <u>sankhya</u>. Those who are actually learned say that he who applies <u>himself</u> <u>well</u> to one of these <u>paths</u> <u>achieves</u> the results of **both**.

E R M ME Ν D Y L E Т F Μ 0 C Н T MFKR D E V OT Ι 0 N A L O A В S Α Α Ι Α W O UΑ L Υ Ε Ε R F WR N E Т C TRE R R G D B K Α 0 Т Н J Α Ν T EE U Р Ε MI 0 L 0 P Р H U N R E T S H C S R P E D R NI Y Ν W O NK В R VI Α Α I E 0 D SHT Α Р 0 0 W K E Ι Α T F MWA H G Y Т Ι MAT E R NТ S G L S T L E N UWA R E R Ι O D N + K =Т D 0 0 S Ι E R L G J WA Ε Ε S WO R L Ι Т Α Υ Н Κ N A N K R G B STUHF R U I F Т S F C V Τ Н

E 0 R F N I Ι D S T C 1 В 0 D CI Т Α W A S Ε Н Α Υ L Α Ν L Υ L Ε NGL 0 S Ε D C Ε Υ S L Ε Ε Ι O R TH Ι Ν G S E Ι Ε Р Ι Α L Α Α M V G Ι Ε L L Α G L Υ Ι U Ν 0 R Ε Ε S T P S D 0 Ν O V N 0 Ν Ι R Ι Ε S Ε 0 A D D Α Ι Н E N T Α Ν Ν OL N S NGE S F O I Н D G Υ C Ι U S S W W R J U C Υ Ε Ι 0 U S Α V Α Ε G Ε G V V R W L O R 0 0 A N Ν O C V V T Ε G E AU Ι Т Н ME E NRS E E Κ F Р U Р R Μ Ε

BG 5.5 One who **knows** that the position reached by **means** of **analytical** study can also be attained by devotional service, and who therefore sees analytical study and devotional **service** to be on the same **level**, sees **things** as they are.

BG 5.6 Merely renouncing all activities yet not engaging in the **devotional** service of the **Lord** cannot make one happy. But a thoughtful person engaged in devotional service can achieve the **Supreme** without **delay**.

BG 5.7 One who works in devotion, who is a <u>pure</u> soul and who controls his <u>mind</u> and <u>senses</u> is <u>dear</u> to <u>everyone</u>, and every one is dear to him. Though always working, such a man is <u>never</u> entangled.

BG 5.8-9 A <u>person</u> in the <u>divine</u> consciousness <u>although</u> engaged in seeing, <u>hearing</u>, touching, smelling, eating, <u>moving</u> about, <u>sleeping</u> and breathing, <u>always</u> knows within himself that he actually does nothing at all. Because while speaking, <u>evacuating</u>, receiving or opening or <u>closing</u> his eyes, he always knows the only the material senses are <u>engaged</u> with their <u>objects</u> and that he is <u>aloof</u> from them.

- BG 5.10 One who **performs** his duty **without** attachment, surrendering the **results** unto the Supreme **Lord**, is unaffected by sinful **action**, as the **lotus leaf** is **untouched** by **water**.
- BG 5.11 The **yoqis**, abandoning attachment, act with body, **mind**, intelligence and even with the senses, only for the **purpose** of purification.
- BG 5.12 The steadily devoted <u>soul</u> attains unadulterated <u>peace</u> because he offers the results of all activities to Me; whereas a <u>person</u> who is not in <u>union</u> with the <u>Divine</u>, who is <u>greedy</u> for the fruits of his <u>labor</u>, becomes entangled.
- BG 5.13 When the embodied living being controls his <u>nature</u> and mentally renounces all actions, he <u>resides</u> <u>happily</u> in the <u>city</u> of <u>nine</u> <u>gates</u>, the material <u>body</u>; neither working nor causing <u>work</u> to be done.
- BG 5.14 The embodied **spirit**, **master** of the city of his body, does not create activities, nor does he **induce people** to act, nor does he create the fruits of action. All this is enacted by the modes of material nature.
- BG 5.15 Nor does the Supreme Lord <u>assume</u> anyone's sinful or pious activities. <u>Embodied</u> beings, however, are bewildered because of the <u>ignorance</u>, which <u>covers</u> their real <u>knowledge</u>.
- E OB ME Н D K Ι Α POE Ι Ι C Ν C T Ε L Р S R E 0 C S V N O R E Ι Ε S L C E C Ε D 0 Р Α WE Ι Α T UO Н T Ι WS Ι Ν D Ι S R T S SU E Т N R L Y J Α Μ 0 0 M Ν E OE S T L U S Ε R C T Υ S P Υ 0 T Υ S Y NDA D WI 0 G Ι S R D I D G G MR A G F N 0 Ι U Е 0 Т N 0 Ν S Ε Ι EI OTR T Ι R Ι Р Р U В C V E Ε L E A F S Р Ν O N U T 0 L N AY S R L Α D P R I Ε Т Α G W O R K 0 G C Ε Р N D U D E Н C U 0 T N U

Ν E X Ι F GH OWE E R E Н D Н Т Α Ε DE S Т Ν E MA L E P Ι F T F S T Α L Ι S E R Ν U Н Ι G M I Χ 0 U F Н E OE L X N S M Ι I V Ι S Ι Т Q E C G F В Ν 0 Α Α D W G F Ε DWE L E Ι E L E Ι N A MS Ε S G Υ E MSR DMRH G A L СТ S E T D X E Q 0 Ε 0 K Ι Ι Ι Т S G I S Т V Ι N G R N Ι U Ν M I O M S E E F Ε S QU Т O Y Α L Ι L M O C ВІ R T Н WANE Т E L Р S O W S S D C S C U Ε 0 ET S Α T Ε Ν D ΝE T Н G Ι Ν Y O Ι M Q

BG 5.16 When however, one is enlightened with the knowledge by which nescience is destroyed, then his knowledge reveals everything, as the sun lights up everything in the daytime.

BG 5.17 When one's intelligence, mind, faith and refuge are all fixed in the Supreme, then one becomes fully cleansed of misgivings through complete knowledge and thus proceeds straight on the path of liberation.

BG 5.18 The <u>humble sage</u>, by <u>virtue</u> of true knowledge, sees with <u>equal vision</u> a learned and <u>gentle</u> brahmana, a cow, an elephant, a dog and a dog-eater(<u>outcaste</u>).

BG 5.19 Those whose **minds** are established in sameness and equanimity have already conquered the conditions of **birth** and **death**. They are **flawless** like Brahman, and thus they are already situated in Brahman.

BG 5.20 A person who neither rejoices upon receiving something nor <u>laments</u> upon obtaining <u>something</u> unpleasant, who is self-intelligent, who is unbewildered and who <u>knows</u> the <u>science</u> of God, is already situated in transcendence.

- BG 5.21 Such a <u>liberated</u> person is not attracted to material <u>sense</u> pleasure but is always in <u>trance</u>, enjoying the pleasure within. In this way the self-realized <u>person</u> <u>enjoys</u> unlimited <u>happiness</u>, for he <u>concentrates</u> on the Supreme.
- BG 5.22 An intelligent person does not take **part** in the **sources** of **misery**, which are due to **contact** with the material senses. O son of Kunti, such **pleasures** have a beginning and an end, and so the **wise** man does not delight in them.
- BG 5.23 Before giving up this **present** body, if one is able to tolerate the **urges** of the material senses and **check** the **force** of **desire** and **anger**, he is well situated and is happy in this **world**.
- BG 5.24 One **whose** happiness is within, who is active and **rejoices** within, and whose aim is **inward** is **actually** the perfect **mystic**. He is liberated in the **Supreme**, and ultimately he **attains** the Supreme.
- BG 5.25 **Those** who are **beyond** the dualities that **arise** from **doubts**, whose **minds** are engaged within, who are always **busy working** for the **welfare** of all living beings, and who are **free** from all sins achieve **liberation** in the Supreme.
- Α I S N F W O K G Y Υ R Ι Ν D Ε S T R CRD R 0 WR N E S R P L P S Τ N E F OE P RI J G Н 0 D Α R S C N C S WE U AWDN J MT 0 N N S Ε S EK S N J C Ι Ε I Α Т T Ι Ν Α S E Ε Ε C Ε S D U 0 0 M B R D N M I Ε S R C YY В E Ν T R E E E T OA N S W C Ε S Т Е R E R OU T J E Μ В T S Α Ν U B P S AH 0 R F Υ Ι U I L R 0 0 U OI F 0 S R S R Ι R L Α 0 L A L S СН Ε C Κ Ε EY Ε Р Н S Ε Т D P В Р WPY E Ε C N Ι E Α R T W O RS C T Ι Н Α Р T Ν C J S U Α Α 0 R WE F E S E G Н L Α R R U I Ν W L

```
S
           R
                      Ε
                         S
                            N
                               I
Ν
              Ι
                   S
                      C
E
  Α
     S
        S
           U
              D
                Ι
                         Ι
                            P
                               L
                                  Ι
                                     N
                                        Ε
                                          D
                      G I
              S
                              E
                   0
X
  R
     Ι
        Α
           Α
                D
                            Μ
                                  D
                                    Y
                                       0
                                          G
              Ε
           S
                WE
                         L
                            S
Τ
  G
     U
        T
                      L
                               L
                                       R
                                          N
                                     N
                         Ε
           S
              E
                      S
                               В
        T
                 R
                   Ι
                                     E
                                        Ε
                                          Ι
E
  N
     S
                            D
                S
                      C
                         Ε
                               E
              R
                            R
                                  G
                                     Е
                                       N
                                          R
R
  Ι
     Н
        Α
           U
                            S
                                    WT
           R
              F
                 0
                   Ι
                      Т
                         0
                               N D
                                          0
Ν
     Т
        Ι
  D
           Ε
                F
                   Α
                      WG
                                  W T
                                       Ι
        Ν
              R
                            Α
                               D
Α
  Ν
     Α
                   S
                         L
                               Ε
  E
     Ε
        Α
           D
              Ι
                 R
                            Ν
                                     E
                                       Т
                                          Α
L
     R T
              Ε
                G
                   T
                      U
                         Ι
                            G
                              Ι
                                  E
                                     В
                                       Ι
                                          E
Ι
           R
                               F
  S
        C
              N L
V
                      M P
                            E
                                  WI
     В
           В
                   Α
                                          D
             W E
     A I
                         L
                               J
                                          N
                   T
                      L
                            R
Ι
  U
           Α
  S
                 S
                         F
                                          Ε
        P
           ΜI
                   E
                            XE
Ν
                      L
                         Ε
                            S
  F
           Ε
              S
                 Ε
                   Ι
                      R
                               Ι
                                  M I
                                          Κ
G
     E
             UOI
                      CS
                            NOCE
```

BG 5.26 Those who are free from <u>anger</u> and all material <u>desires</u>, who are <u>self</u>-realized, self-<u>disciplined</u> and constantly <u>endeavoring</u> for perfection are <u>assured</u> of liberation in the <u>Supreme</u> in the very near <u>future</u>.

BG 5.27-28 Shutting out all <u>external</u> sense objects, keeping the <u>eves</u> and vision concentrated <u>between</u> the two <u>evebrows</u>, <u>suspending</u> the inward and outward <u>breaths</u> within the <u>nostrils</u>, and thus controlling the <u>mind</u>, senses and intelligence, the transcendentalist aiming at liberation becomes <u>free</u> from desire, <u>fear</u> and anger. One who is always in this <u>state</u> is certainly <u>liberated</u>.

BG 5.29 A person in <u>full consciousness</u> of Me, <u>knowing</u> Me to be the ultimate beneficiary of all <u>sacrifices</u> and austerities, the Supreme <u>Lord</u> of all planets and <u>demigods</u>, and the benefactor and <u>well</u>-wisher of all <u>living entities</u>, <u>attains</u> peace from the <u>pangs</u> of material <u>miseries</u>.

Now you have completed Chapter 5 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 6.

Chapter 6: DHYANA-YOGA

G R Α D E Ι T Ι U R D E Ι Ε U R E F 0 R S Н E R T S P R Μ D U Ε Ε F Т R C Α Т Κ Ι R M R Ι Ι E D Y S L E E Ε Ι Ν Υ V Ι 0 В Α MN V Α E S E S S Н D G 0 OR Ν V Н V 0 U W A G F Ι Е E Ι U Ν D Т Р R Υ Р Ι L Μ U C L P Р Α Y Ι E L L L 0 Α M E Ν E E L S E F G В Ε Ι Ε R M U Ν Υ D M HGN E O R Т N R E 0 D S G Ε Н R D S Ε S S T S Ε U S D Ν Μ Р L N Α Т Α S S S R K U ME G Α G S Ι W O N E G Ε C G N Ι K N Ι L Ι Y D TY A R L Α Т G S Т S N O Ι TA C Ι F Ι A R M U Ε C Ν E N U 0 E R D D L 0 F Н G Т I

BG 6.1 The Supreme Personality of <u>Godhead</u> said: One who is unattached to the <u>fruits</u> of his work and who <u>works</u> as he is <u>obligated</u> is in the <u>renounced</u> order of <u>life</u> and he is the <u>true</u> <u>mystic</u>, not he who lights no <u>fire</u> and <u>performs</u> no <u>duty</u>.

BG 6.2 What is <u>called</u> renunciation you <u>should know</u> to be the <u>same</u> as <u>yoaa</u>, or <u>linking</u> oneself with the <u>Supreme</u>, O son of <u>Pandu</u>, for one can never become a yogi <u>unless</u> he renounces the <u>desire</u> for <u>sense</u> <u>gratification</u>.

BG 6.3 For one who is a neophyte in the **eightfold** yoga **system**, work is **said** to be the means, and for one who is **already** elevated in yoga, cessation of all material activities is said to be the **means**.

BG 6.4 A <u>person</u> is said to be elevated in yoga when, having renounced all material desires, he <u>neither</u> <u>acts</u> for sense gratification nor <u>engages</u> in <u>fruitive</u> activities.

BG 6.5 One <u>must deliver</u> himself with the <u>help</u> of his mind, and not <u>degrade himself</u>. The <u>mind</u> is the <u>friend</u> of the conditioned <u>soul</u> and his <u>enemy</u> as well.

- BG 6.6 For him who has **conquered** the **mind**, the mind is the **best** of **friends**, but for one who has **failed** to do so, his mind will **remain** the **greatest** enemy.
- BG 6.7 For one who has conquered the mind, the Supersoul is already reached, for he has attained tranquility. To such a **man** happiness and distress, **heat** and **cold**, **honor** and dishonor are all the same.
- BG 6.8 A person is said to be established in self-realization and is **called** a **yoqi** or **mystic** when he is fully **satisfied** by virtue of acquired knowledge and **realization**. Such a **person** is situated in transcendence and is **self**-controlled. He sees everything whether it be **pebbles**, **stones** or **gold** as the **same**.
- BG 6.9 A person is considered still <u>further</u> advanced when he <u>regards</u> <u>honest</u> well-wishers, <u>affectionate</u> benefactors, the <u>neutral</u>, <u>mediators</u>, the <u>envious</u>, friends and <u>enemies</u>, the <u>pious</u> and the <u>sinners</u> all with an <u>equal</u> mind.

S E E E Μ S R E F U R S Т H R Ι Т F 0 Ν Ν Ε В S C C Α L L E D T I Ε R E T D N Ι C S DE I Μ Α MMAO Ν R O Τ OCL A Μ Т Ε Υ Ι N E E Ν I Ι ONE S SE Q M S S T 0 U G T N E Ε T S GE Т Р L R D Ι U Q A A S Ε T Т E D B Ι Т Ζ Ι L Ι RR S C R S S Ζ Α В T C N F A D I 0 E Q U Ε В A I N E Α L U Ν S L L S E N R L UE F D F UT OHTΑ S G E R F U 0 Ι V Ε N GH Ι E 0 E S Н A T T S F T D Т Α F Н Р R

D S E N S E S E T M Ι S Α Α C C Ι Y 0 S N E C K K E C Α L P 0 U S E T 0 C ON T R 0 L Н T A R F Ι G S E Т G G Ι V V X В L Α Α I Ν T E E Ε E T Н V Ε G C A 0 Α P R I R E R 0 V T D D R M F T N Α K Ι 0 Ε S G S T X Α Ι C Υ N Ι 0 Ι C Н Ι E R W T S C G WN S F L Ι L Ι Α R S Ε C E G L R E X ME D Ι Т Α T E S E Α Н Α R T D Н W Ι T Н Ι Ε N S S S F F S S N E V T S 0 Р F D

BG 6.10 A transcendentalist should always <u>engage</u> his <u>body</u>, <u>mind</u> and <u>self</u> in relationship with the Supreme; he should <u>live</u> alone in a secluded place and should always carefully <u>control</u> his mind. He should be free from <u>desires</u> and feelings of <u>possessiveness</u>.

BG 6.11-12 To practice **yoga**, one should go to a secluded **place** and should lay **kusa grass** on the ground and then **cover** it with a **deerskin** and a **soft** cloth. The **seat** should be neither too **high** nor too low and should be situated in a **sacred** place. The yogi should then sit on it very firmly and **practice** yoga to purify the **heart** by controlling his mind, **senses** and **activities** and fixing the mind on one **point**.

BG 6.13-14 One should hold one's body, <u>neck</u> and head <u>erect</u> in a straight line and <u>stare</u> steadily at the tip of the <u>nose</u>. Thus, with an unagitated, subdued mind, <u>devoid</u> of fear, completely free from <u>sex</u> life, one should <u>meditate</u> upon Me <u>within</u> the heart and make Me the <u>ultimate goal</u> of <u>life</u>.

BG 6.15 Thus practicing **constant control** of the **body**, **mind** and activities, the **mystic** transcendentalist, his mind regulated **attains** to the **kingdom** of God, or the **abode** of **Krsna** by cessation of material existence.

BG 6.16 There is no possibility of one's becoming a yogi, O **Ariuna** if one **eats** too much or eats too **little**, **sleeps** too **much** or does not sleep enough.

BG 6.17 He who is regulated in his **habits** of **eating**, sleeping, recreation and **work** can mitigate all material **pains** by practicing the yoga system.

BG 6.18 When the <u>vogi</u>, by practice of yoga, disciplines his <u>mental</u> activities and becomes <u>situated</u> in transcendence, <u>devoid</u> of all material <u>desires</u>, he is said to be well established in <u>yoga</u>.

BG 6.19 As a <u>lamp</u> in a <u>windless</u> place does not <u>waver</u>, so the transcendentalist, whose mind is <u>controlled</u>, remains always <u>steady</u> in his <u>meditation</u> on the transcendent <u>self</u>.

F G Y C T E D S OT N G Α Т Ν Ε Μ Ι Ν D V В G L A N E K I M U C Н Р Υ Ι K 0 Α Α S R В 0 D Ε В R В S N Ν MT A T Α S S WRK T V U 0 R D K T Ι Ν S 0 Y N D G T L Ν Ι L E 0 Ι J I R S WE C E T L 0 A Р D Α 0 Ι Α Α R S Ε G S K V Т 0 Р R Т Т R Α Α L S S Ε Ι Α Р MF T S J T E Α R Ι L Ε Ε I D O Ν G N M W Α L L NL D I WI V D E D D N D 0 0 F G N Ι Т Ε C S E I A R C Υ Α Α Α E S WV D S I R E T T B Α Н Μ

B C 0 Ν T R 0 L 0 T W T H T N 0 C 0 F S E S E S C S R Ι D R Ν Ν Ν Ε Α S Т I Y Т U N Α M Υ U R D Ι L N Н Y Ε C 0 L T Ν Ι Ι Α D Ι T O Ε Α Α T T T Ε D Α D G D D Н В E F В Т K L U Ε E Y Ι L G E Α Н 0 D D R Α Α 0 U Т C Ε S E M A P Р U R Ι F R Ν C Α S N L Т G L Ι N E Μ Ι Ι Α Α Α S S D WA Т R P U R Ι В Ε F T Α Ν Α J S S S Ε S G Т Ε S R Н P Ν G F Α Ι O S Т Н Ν Ν Ε E Ι N K 0 D Α В Α V I Ι D E Z R E T C C Ι R Α Н В Τ D

BG 6.20-23 In the <u>stage</u> of perfection <u>called trance</u>, or <u>samadhi</u>, one's <u>mind</u> is completely restrained from material <u>mental</u> activities by practice of <u>yoga</u>. This perfection is <u>characterized</u> by one's ability to see the <u>self</u> by the <u>pure</u> mind and to <u>relish</u> and rejoice in the self. In that joyous <u>state</u>, one is situated in <u>boundless</u> transcendental happiness, realized through transcendental <u>senses</u>. Established thus, one <u>never departs</u> from the <u>truth</u> and upon gaining this he <u>thinks</u> there is no greater <u>gain</u>. <u>Being</u> situated in such a position one is never <u>shaken</u>, even in the <u>midst</u> of greatest <u>difficulty</u>. This <u>indeed</u> is <u>actual</u> freedom from all miseries arising from material contact.

BG 6.24 One should **engage** oneself in the practice of yoga **with** determination and **faith** and not be deviated from the **path**. One should **abandon**, without exception all material **desires born** of mental speculation and thus **control** all the senses on all **sides** by the mind.

BG 6.25 Gradually, **step** by step, one should **become** situated in **trance** by **means** of intelligence sustained by **full** conviction and thus the **mind** should be fixed on the **self alone** and should think of nothing **else**.

BG 6.26 From wherever the mind <u>wanders</u> due to its flickering and <u>unsteady</u> nature, one must certainly <u>withdraw</u> it and bring it back <u>under</u> the <u>control</u> of the self.

BG 6.27 The yogi <u>whose</u> mind is <u>fixed</u> on Me verily <u>attains</u> the highest perfection of transcendental happiness. He is <u>beyond</u> the <u>mode</u> of <u>passion</u>, he realizes his qualitative identity with the <u>Supreme</u>, and thus he is freed from all reactions to <u>past</u> deeds.

BG 6.28 Thus the self-controlled <u>yoqi</u>, constantly engaged in yoga practice, becomes free from all material contamination and <u>achieves</u> the highest <u>stage</u> of <u>perfect</u> happiness in transcendental loving <u>service</u> to the Lord.

BG 6.29 A <u>true</u> yogi <u>observes</u> Me in all <u>beings</u> and also sees every being in Me. Indeed, the self-<u>realized</u> person sees Me, the <u>same</u> Supreme <u>Lord</u>, <u>everywhere</u>.

Υ E D Α S S Ι 0 N M S В Y N D E Ι G Ν Ι Ε В 0 S Т 0 Ε Χ Р Ε R F C Т D B U T WNG L C Ε S S T 0 I Т Ε L F Ε Ε P Α Α S Т Ε Ε E U NY Ι R F N Μ D R R 0 G A 0 E 0 Ε Υ V 0 D NRE Ν D C Ε WI S Н R V Р Ν V Μ L R Н Α Ε T Т WU N D R D Ν Υ I M E E R P S Ι S T U E В U ОН S R L R SY WA L ON E G Α Т R Ι C Н U WL ORE Z Ι L Α E`RA F N Р D Ε C Ε Ε Н WY R E V T V R Ε R S E ST E A D Υ R DNA W O N

```
S
                 WL
  Ε
        S
           Y
              A
                       Α
                          R
                             E
                                K
                                  R
                                     S
                                        Ν
                                           Α
           0
                                  S
U
  L
     P
        L
              R
                 D
                    R
                      T
                          U
                             Р
                               U
                                     L
                                        Υ
                                           Р
                                              0
                    C
              S
                                              S
P
  В
     Ε
        R
           G
                 J
                       D
                         В
                             P
                                E
                                  Н
                                     R
                                        0
                                           P
Ε
              U
                 G
                                  E
                                     S
                                              G
     R
  Α
        J
           Α
                    В
                       I
                          OR
                               C
                                        В
                                           E
              C
                    R
                                  S
                                        S
R
  R
     F
        WN
                 U
                      Α
                         Т
                             Ι
                               V
                                     L
                                           Α
                                              Ν
S
     Ε
              S
                 Т
                    K
                                  E
  U
        Α
           Ι
                       S
                         H
                                        T
                                              Ι
                            Н
                               Ι
                                     0
                                           R
     C
           S
              Ν
                E
                       WY
                                     S
                                           S
O D
        D
                    Ι
                             В
                               Ι
                                  В
                                        Ι
                                              Н
     Т
        UY
                    S
                       C
                             S
                                     Т
                                           Т
                                              Τ
U
  Ν
                 D
              U
                         L
                                E
                                  N
                                        Ν
                      Е
                   G
     S
        Т
                         E
L
  Ε
           R
             0
                Ν
                            Ι
                               Т
                                  V
                                     K
                                           Υ
                                              Υ
                                        Α
                       S
     0
        T C
                    S
                                           S
R
  Ν
                                              R
              В
                 G
                         Ν
                            MV
                                  E
                                     R
                                        T
     S
        Ε
              S
                   Ι
                       G
                         S
Ε
  U
           E
                 U
                            Ι
                                        Е
                                              E
                                  R
                                     M
                                           D
                               Α
     Е
                   S
                 N
                       U
                            Т
Р
  R
             Ι
                         Ι
                                        E
                                           Т
        MA
                               Α
                                  В
                                     L
                                              V
                       Ε
Т
  Ν
     F
        MH
              C
                 A T
                             M I
                                     Н
                                           Υ
                                              E
```

- BG 6.30 For one who sees Me everywhere and <u>sees</u> everything in Me, I am never <u>lost</u>, nor is he ever lost to Me.
- BG 6.31 Such a **yoqi**, who engages in the worshipful service of the **Supersoul** knowing that I and the Supersoul are one, **remains always** in Me in all circumstances.
- BG 6.32 He is a <u>perfect</u> yogi who , by comparison to his own self, sees the <u>true</u> equality of all <u>beings</u>, in <u>both</u> their happiness and their <u>distress</u>, O <u>Ariuna</u>!
- BG 6.33 Arjuna <u>said</u>: O Madhusudana, the <u>system</u> of <u>yoqa</u> <u>which</u> You have summarized <u>appears</u> impractical and <u>unendurable</u> to me, for the mind is restless and unsteady.
- BG 6.34 For the mind is restless, turbulent, <u>obstinate</u> and <u>very strong</u>, O Krsna, and to <u>subdue</u> it, I <u>think</u>, is more difficult than controlling the <u>wind</u>.
- BG 6.35 Lord Sri Krsna said: O mighty armed son of Kunti, it is undoubtedly very difficult to curb the restless mind, but it is possible by suitable practice and by detachment.

BG 6.36 For one **whose mind** is **unbridled**, self-realization is difficult **work**. But he whose mind is controlled and who **strives** by appropriate **means** is **assured** of **success**. That is My **opinion**.

BG 6.37 **Ariuna said**: O **Krsna**, what is the destination of the unsuccessful transcendentalist, who in the **beginning takes** to the **process** of **self**-realization with faith but who **later desists** due to **worldly**-mindedness and thus does not **attain** perfection in mysticism?

BG 6.40 The <u>Supreme</u> Personality of <u>Godhead</u> said: Son of <u>Prtha</u>, a transcendentalist engaged in auspicious activities does not <u>meet</u> with destruction <u>either</u> in this world or in the spiritual <u>world</u>; one who does good, My <u>friend</u>, is <u>never overcome</u> by <u>evil</u>.

BG 6.41 The unsuccessful <u>yoqi</u>, after many, many <u>years</u> of enjoyment on the planets of the <u>pious</u> living <u>entities</u>, is <u>born</u> into a family of righteous <u>people</u>, or into a <u>family</u> of <u>rich</u> aristocracy.

S C E S S В U G Ε WS Ε T E R T S В M S 0 DH Ι Н Ν D I S R EE R R V L F Α OHI В R M L F AE U UT TR E E E AKNI R Ι N A Y G S V R G D I V O H D L Ι I S Ε Т HNWT Ι V Ι DAA I Υ SAC NHNPY S PL I FN N Ι Ν Ε GOYDI I E V R T Т Ν R I U N D SE S D R S M I Ν R J T T N C Ι Α D GE S E Т L E Υ Ι R Ν Т E R ONN T S Р OE R E T CA G Ι K R I J Н N Ν T 0 Y D Y Р Α R T R P M D V C URI Ε R OME M L F T OE0 V WGUP R T HA Ε A S S U R E DR

```
K
                           WR
                                 E
                 H
                                     C
                                                      R
   E
          S
                                  S
Α
      R
             E
                 K
                       T
                           Ι
                              Α
                                     G
                                         E
                    Α
                                            Н
                                               0
                                                   P
                                                      R
                                                         M
Т
   S
      В
          E
             C
                 0
                    M
                       E
                           S
                              F
                                  S
                                     R
                                        N
                                            T
                                                  Ι
                                                      C
                                               Μ
                                                         Α
                    Р
                                  F
F
   F
             V
                                                      E
      Ţ
          M
                       L
                           D
                              U
                                     Т
                                        Ι
                                            R
                                               N
                                                          K
                    S
                              T
                                     G
                                            C
U
   U
      R
          I
             E
                 I
                       Υ
                           0
                                  Α
                                        V
                                               W I
                                                      R
                                                          Ε
Т
   R
      T
          N
             R
                 E
                    0
                       E
                              K
                                               I
                           M
                                  Μ
                                     В
                                            Т
                                                   N
                                                      T
                                                          D
                    S
R
   Τ
      Н
          E
             Ι
                 G
                       U
                           Ι
                              Т
                                  Ι
                                                   C
                                                         E
                                         D
                                            Н
                                               R
                                                      A
                 S
                           S
                                        R
                                                         T
Ι
   Н
      F
          R
             Ι
                    W
                       N
                              Α
                                               Ε
                                                   R
                                     0
                                            D
                                                      Ι
   Ε
      Т
          C
             E
                    G
                              E
                                        S
V
                       U
                           Н
                                  Y
                                     A
                                            P
                                               T
                                                   0
                                                         C
                 0
                                                      N
         C
                       Т
                           S
                                        T
                    R
                                     L
   R
      N
             R
                V
                              R
                                  0
Α
                                            Y
                                               F
                                                   U
                                                      L
                                                         Α
             E
                                 G
                                     S
                                            Ι
G
   Ι
      C
          L
                 U
                    Ι
                       R
                           I
                              G
                                                   T
                                        Α
                                               Α
                                                      Y
                                                         R
   U
      D
          F
             K
                 Υ
                    0
                       V
                           0
                              V
                                  Α
                                     В
                                                         T
Α
                                        Ν
                                            Н
                                               C
                                                   W
                                                      В
S
                          Ε
                                            Т
   L
      Ι
            Ι
                    G
          N
                 Α
                      Α
                              R
                                  Α
                                     R
                                        D
                                               R
                                                   Ι
                                                         T
S
   F
                           C
                              S
                                        S
      R
          U
                 P
                    T
                       R
                                     V
                                            F
```

BG 6.42 Or, if unsuccessful <u>after</u> long <u>practice</u> of <u>yoga</u>, he <u>takes</u> his <u>birth</u> in a <u>family</u> of transcendentalists who are surely <u>great</u> in <u>wisdom</u>. <u>Certainly</u> such a birth is <u>rare</u> in this <u>world</u>.

BG 6.43 On <u>taking</u> such a birth, he again <u>revives</u> the divine consciousness of his <u>previous</u> life, and he <u>again tries</u> to <u>make</u> <u>further</u> progress in <u>order</u> to achieve complete <u>success</u>, O son of <u>Kuru</u>.

BG 6.44 By <u>virtue</u> of the <u>divine</u> consciousness of his previous <u>life</u>, he automatically <u>becomes</u> <u>attracted</u> to the <u>vogic</u> principles, even <u>without</u> seeking them. Such an inquisitive transcendentalist <u>stands</u> <u>always</u> <u>above</u> the ritualistic <u>principles</u> of the <u>scriptures</u>.

endeavor in <u>making further progress</u>, <u>being washed</u> of all contaminations, then ultimately, <u>achieving</u> perfection <u>after</u> many, many <u>births</u> of practice, he <u>attains</u> the <u>supreme</u> <u>goal</u>.

BG 6.46

A yogi is <u>greater</u> than the <u>ascetic</u>, greater than the

empiricist and greater than the <u>fruitive</u> worker. <u>Therefore</u>, O

Ariuna, in all circumstances, be a yogi.

BG 6.47 And of all **yogis**, the one with great **faith** who **always abides** in Me, **thinks** of Me **within himself**, and **renders** transcendental **loving service** to Me, he is the most **intimately united** with Me in yoga and is the **highest** of all. That is My **opinion**.

T E Н F Ε Ε R 0 F R Ε G N I Е В Н Т CNK NRPU I NE Y Ι S Ε D I В Α S Т H I M G Ι Ι D Ε G R M NT Н R DT C Н I NV Υ E N S T A S E NRJ Ε H E NI U R LRI Н Ε T N E S O P Η I DI 0 Ι V L E S L W S N H TS S G WGA L UE Т S S F A G Ι SAHC Т A O Y R A S Ι ENE Α SF UI TI V MWHYY R R OT C W S I R Ι ACSEAKLF Υ I AGT S C ΝE NGAGE SADWL Т CET H UN Α 0 NHNEASI Α R J M S OMHHWGNI Т R T K Α I E D T RDGREAT RGNI 0E

Now you have completed Chapter 6 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 7.

E A N E C CSO E CN S Ε T T G N S 0 N 0 T L R P Α Ι E R T Н Ι U N C S E 0 E E R N W D Ε Ι L Υ V UN T Ι S AHI A D Н 0 I N R K 0 Т Α R S WL HRD Ι U R 0 I T R UE S T S E R В 0 Н Y Т O N GI WS Ι Ν Т C H L Α Ν E WT E D N M D UI L N Н R I L Ε R Α E Υ R Р C O L N L 0 R JR N Е E 0 S R U G T Ι F U E U D L S E R WS Н G Ι N Ι WATE R T G Т S W E Ε E R Н T R R Ι AH Н R A S Ε E T Α MANT D

BG 7.6 All <u>created</u> beings have their <u>sources</u> in these two <u>natures</u>. Of all that is <u>material</u> and all that is <u>spiritual</u> in this <u>world</u>, know for <u>certain</u> that I am <u>both</u> the origin and the <u>dissolution</u>.

BG 7.7 O conqueror of **wealth**, there is no truth superior to Me. Everything **rests** upon Me, as **pearls** are **strung** on a **thread**.

BG 7.8 O son of <u>Kunti</u>, I am the <u>taste</u> of <u>water</u>, the <u>light</u> of the sun and the moon, the syllable *om* in the <u>Vedic mantras</u>; I am the <u>sound</u> in <u>ether</u> and ability in man.

BG 7.9 I am the <u>original</u> fragrance of the <u>earth</u> and I am the <u>heat</u> in <u>fire</u>. I am the <u>life</u> of all that <u>lives</u>, and I am the <u>penance</u> of all ascetics.

BG 7.10 O son of <u>Prtha</u>, know that I am the original seed of all existences, the intelligence of the intelligent and the <u>prowess</u> of all powerful men.

BG 7.11 I am the strength of the **strong**, devoid of passion and **desire**. I am sex life which is not contrary to religious principles, O **Lord** of the Bharatas, **Arjuna**.

- BG 7.12 Know that all <u>states</u> of being, be they of <u>goodness</u>, passion or ignorance, are <u>manifested</u> by My energy. I am, in one <u>sense</u>, everything, but I am <u>independent</u>. I am not under the modes of material <u>nature</u>, for they, on the <u>contrary</u>, are within Me.
- BG 7.13 <u>Deluded</u> by the three modes, goodness, <u>passion</u> and ignorance, the <u>whole world</u> does not know Me, who am above the <u>modes</u> and inexhaustible.
- BG 7.14 This <u>divine</u> <u>energy</u> of <u>Mine</u>, consisting of the <u>three</u> modes of material nature, is difficult to overcome. But those who have surrendered unto Me can <u>easily</u> cross <u>beyond</u> it.
- BG 7.15 Those miscreants who are grossly <u>foolish</u> who are <u>lowest</u> among <u>mankind</u>, whose knowledge is <u>Stolen</u> by illusion, and who <u>partake</u> of the atheistic nature of demons do not surrender unto Me.
- BG 7.16 O best <u>among</u> the <u>Bharatas</u>, <u>four kinds</u> of <u>pious</u> men begin to <u>render</u> devotional <u>service</u> unto Me, the distresses, the <u>desirer</u> of <u>wealth</u>, the inquisitive and he who is searching for <u>knowledge</u> of the <u>Absolute</u>.
- В Н T S Μ E G D E W Α Α L O N K S E S Τ K Α Т Υ D N N A Μ Ν K W L Μ Υ В E Y N N 0 D N D E N G Н D R AT E Ε M I E E N N Ι N Ι L В R R Ν N J Р Ι U S S L S Ε H T E 0 K D 0 E X Ι E Ε S S N F S Υ N H O L Т D Ν K 0 F WR G Α E Υ Ν Е L W W Т T E D U D D S S S S Ε U 0 P L N E R E D 0 M W E E P E S Т Ε S Ν Т 0 D Α R Α T K 0 K F Е S Ι Ε E M R 0 T Α D R R Н U L Α V R S T S Ν Ν D L R 0 WD T 0 0 I W S Ε Е Ι Μ Е F R V T C N E Α N NT R S D Ι 0 F 0 0 E G Н L 0 V R U 0 F Α S G E Α T Υ D E Т U L 0 S В Α C Р

S E N D J R U T Μ Ι G 0 D Ι D E Ε C Ι E L U R E S Ε Α T Н I R R Α Ε T T Ι S Α Т Α Ι Ν WV L D K Ν 0 F R Т S Т Н S R L 0 Н В Ι Н C W O L S Τ S S O L Ε В Y S Т 0 H E Н Ι G S U R M O U R R Ι C 0 Α W E R D Е В E I E S Ι E L S E Ν 0 Т U R Α E Ν S S WE E В Т E C C E Н N D D Α Ν Ι T Ε S Ε Ε Ν Ν Н DE Т Т U Α N L L G F Т E R 0 T F Ι E R R Υ 0 Ε 0 M U Α C Т H R I Т R U Α V Α Α S Α G R V Α D F R E Ι WE Ε Α R Α N E E R A Н C R R D C U Н R L D Р Y WOR O K WL E D G E Α Ε G Ν

BG 7.17 Of these, the one who is in full **knowledge** and who is **always** engaged in pure devotional service is the **best**. For I am very **dear** to him and he is dear to Me.

BG 7.18 All these <u>devotees</u> are undoubtedly magnanimous souls, but he who is situated in knowledge of Me I <u>consider</u> to be just like My own self. Being <u>engaged</u> in My transcendental <u>service</u>, he is <u>sure</u> to <u>attain</u> Me, the <u>highest</u> and most <u>perfect</u> goal.

BG 7.19 After many births and deaths, he who is actually in knowledge surrenders unto Me, knowing Me to be the cause of all causes and all that is. Such a great soul is very rare.

BG 7.20 Those whose intelligence has been <u>stolen</u> by <u>material</u> desires <u>surrender</u> unto demigods and <u>follow</u> the <u>particular rules</u> and regulations of worship according to <u>their</u> own <u>natures</u>.

BG 7.21 I am in everyone's <u>heart</u> as the Supersoul. As soon as one desires to <u>worship</u> some <u>demigod</u>, I make his <u>faith</u> <u>steady</u> so that he can <u>devote</u> himself to that particular <u>deity</u>.

BG 7.22 **Endowed** with such a **faith**, he endeavors to worship a particular demigod and obtains his desires. But in actuality these benefits are **bestowed** by Me **alone**.

BG 7.23 Men of small intelligence worship the demigods and their <u>fruits</u> are <u>limited</u> and temporary. Those who worship the demigods go the <u>planets</u> of the demigods, but My devotees ultimately <u>reach</u> My supreme <u>planet</u>.

BG 7.24 Unintelligent men, who do not know Me perfectly, **think** that I, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, **Krsna**, was **impersonal before** and have now assumed this personality. Due to their **small** knowledge they do not know My **higher nature**, which is imperishable and **supreme**.

BG 7.25 I am <u>never manifest</u> to the <u>foolish</u> and unintelligent. For them I am <u>covered</u> by My <u>internal potency</u> and therefore they do not know that I am <u>unborn</u> and <u>infallible</u>.

BG 7.26 O <u>Ariuna</u>, as the Supreme <u>Personality</u> of <u>Godhead</u>, I now everything that has happened in the <u>past</u>, all that is <u>happening</u> in the <u>present</u>, and all <u>things</u> that are yet to come. I also <u>know</u> all <u>living beings</u>, but Me no one knows.

K S G В Т I Y Ι Ν Α L L Ι В E NI G O E Ν Ν C 0 V E R E D E Α M L 0 E SN DS E K N I HT NE RAA R S E S Т В A F J WNNG Ι Н R NNN NHE G DEO OEK Т OUE A I R 0 0 T O V C L T Т WR F W T F E Ν Α N WE E Ι OKA Ε DE Р O U Ε Т Α Е В В R S N L Ν R М Ι R M Ν D Ι U Ι S Ε Ε D U N E E S N Р Ι Р V N T Ι T N S NPY E H T Н Τ Н R A M В WN S Р BGP O C Α Р Α Т H E T T OA Y U R H LI V Ι Ν G T Α I Ν Κ U T R Н Н S Т Ε Ν Α L R U T Α Ν U J R Α Ν F F T MP R S 0 N Α L Ι M I T E D F

R E V E N R F N I Н T Y G E DE Ε OUSL NR 0 R D 0 Ε R 0 В Υ Р Ι A T H L E C S Α SE Ε T Ι D Ε R I R CA E H V R T Е F R L KAAA A K Е S C F S Μ S OHT Ι Ι U U U V Ι Е UE T Ι Α L Ι C L R U ODH OA C OCL I N HNA CL N Α NUA G E W U T Ι Ε S M A C Ι Ι Ε Е Ε 0 Е Ι S Ε S E D U R Т S M S R H OF D G A F R T 0 C Α R E В Ι Ι E T N D G Α Ε K S U O I V RPHRBAH GRT Α ONS G S Н ODL Ι Ε ACTI Р S D O G I ME DUV В U MEME R Ε S DOHTE Ε Υ C 0 MP Т

BG 7.27 O <u>scion</u> of Bharata, O conqueror of the foe, all living entities are <u>born</u> into delusion, bewildered by dualities <u>arisen</u> <u>from desire</u> and <u>hate.</u>

BG 7.28 Persons who have <u>acted piously</u> in <u>previous lives</u> and in this <u>life</u> and whose <u>sinful actions</u> are <u>completely</u> eradicated are <u>freed</u> from the dualities of delusion, and they engage themselves in My service with determination.

Intelligent <u>persons</u> who are endeavoring for liberation from <u>old age</u> and death <u>take</u> <u>refuge</u> in Me in devotional <u>service</u>. They are <u>actually Brahman</u> <u>because</u> they entirely know <u>everything</u> <u>about</u> transcendental activities.

Those in <u>full</u> consciousness of Me, who know Me, the <u>Supreme Lord</u>, to be the governing principle of the <u>material</u> manifestation, of the <u>demigods</u>, and of all <u>methods</u> of <u>sacrifice</u>, can understand and <u>know</u> Me, the Supreme Personality of <u>Godhead</u>, even at the <u>time</u> of <u>death</u>.

Now you have completed Chapter 7 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 8.

CHAPTER 8: ATTAINING THE SUPREME

- BG 8.1 <u>Ariuna inquired</u>: O my Lord, O Supreme <u>Person</u>, what is <u>Brahman</u>? What is the <u>self</u>? What are fruitive activities? What is this <u>material</u> manifestation? And what are the <u>demigods</u>? <u>Please explain</u> this to me.
- BG 8.2 Who is the <u>Lord</u> of <u>sacrifice</u> and how <u>does</u> He live in the <u>body</u>, O <u>Madhusudana</u>? And how can those <u>engaged</u> in devotional <u>service</u> know You at the time of <u>death</u>?
- BG 8.3 The <u>Supreme</u> Personality of <u>Godhead</u> said: The indestructible, transcendental living <u>entity</u> is called Brahman and his <u>eternal</u> <u>nature</u> is called <u>adhyatma</u>, the self. <u>Action</u> pertaining to the development of the material <u>bodies</u> of the living entities is <u>called karma</u> or fruitive <u>activities</u>.
- F Α Ν K Α R Μ Α S E S Q D Ν Α H Α R В Y 0 D U C Μ Μ Е H E S E D A X J R Α Ι Р X E C Т E Υ T E I X A H U Т AR J R Ι L N E Р G P N N C Ν T Н Р Α Ι Α D Т R AL QJ C Ε R L X Α Α Ι Ι OI E S D M NE Α G E D U R Т C R Α Α E N Α Α S I N A E D J Ι E ME R S U Р U В L E N E S Α OX Ε S R F Ν Ε В 0 S K N I E T G Н N Y Α U T R E R I N T T Α D D L H Ι Α D Н Α Н D U A R C 0 0 E QU R I L Ι Μ L 0 R Т E D Н E E G X В Α T Q Ι F R C C I Α S D RDF D C T Y D L L Α N M

- BG 8.4 O best of the **embodied** beings, the **physical nature**, which is constantly changing is called **adhibhuta**, the material manifestation. The **universal form** of the **Lord**, which **includes** all the **demigods**, like those of the sun and moon, is called adhidaiva. And I, the **Supreme** Lord, represented as the Supersoul in the **heart** of **every** embodied **being**, am called adhiyajna, the Lord of **sacrifice**.
- BG 8.5 And whoever, at the end of his <u>life</u>, quits his body, remembering Me <u>alone</u>, at once attains My nature. Of this <u>there</u> is no <u>doubt.</u>
- BG 8.6 Whatever <u>state</u> of being one remembers when he <u>quits</u> his <u>body</u>. O son of <u>Kunti</u>, that state he will <u>attain</u> without <u>fail</u>.

 BG 8.7 Therefore <u>Ariuna</u>, you should <u>always</u> <u>think</u> of Me in the

form of <u>Krsna</u> and at the <u>same</u> time <u>carry</u> out your prescribed <u>duty</u> of fighting. With your activities <u>dedicated</u> to Me and your <u>mind</u> and intelligence <u>fixed</u> on Me, you will attain Me <u>without</u> doubt.

T WP K U 0Н I V Y C D Α L ON Ε S S Н S T MY D Т O L A K K R Y Y CA F T В U Α Н Н OUL G O D S Ν Α S N Α Ι Ε R N R WI DR D DI I N D Α X Α RВ R Y MI M I ML C N Н Y R D Н E T H A K ME E Q C S Т C S UP R 0 A A Υ S S S L U L U R G Ţ T Ι T N O Α D D S F UI N T W E Υ Ι R Т U Ν Р Α Α Ι D F Ε I D Ι E M C I T K L Α R 0 E T AR J U Α E V Н Α R I R E N 0 S C Q В Ι D Т C V E R T X R В Α Ι N Α L Μ Т R Н Ν U L I X E D Α В I S N I A T Т В K UNT I D E D CSΑ

S L E R В L M D E R Α K 0 Α Α Μ Μ E T E Y C L OA N 0 Ι Α V L Α S Ε Н Ε S W E Е X Υ M I Ε T C Y L В N D W R Ε T Н E Р 0 L U Κ R Μ N A T Ι L V Ε F Е G S Ε Ι L L Ν T U T T Н E A Α Ε G В Α Т D 0 D T Α R R WH Ι D Α М S G Ι Ε Α Р R Т Α N R D P Α R T Н Α Ε C N S D Α Μ C Α U E Α T T Α S Ι Ν S E Ι G A F L Ε Υ S DT Ε Y S Μ Ι Н E X X N K C L MRRI 0 Α R Н В Α L C WT L Ι G Α U D Ι E D Н Α E G 0 D V TWH F Α OHAΙ XE S Α N T Н E R Н Α Н S L G E Y E В 0 WS Y G Т Α E S Ν OSR Р S Α G Ε L L Α Н S D U

BG 8.8 He who **meditates** on Me as the **Supreme** Personality of **Godhead**, his mind constantly engaged in remembering Me, undeviated from the path, he O Partha, is sure to reach Me. One should meditate upon the Supreme **Person** as the BG 8.9 one who knows everything, as He who is the oldest, who is the controller, who is **smaller** than the smallest, who is the maintainer of everything, who is beyond all material conception, who is inconceivable and who is always a person. He is luminous like the sun and He is transcendental, **beyond** this **material nature**. One who, at the time of **death**, **fixes** his life air between the evebrows and by the strength of yoga with an undeviating **mind engages himself** in remembering the Supreme Lord is **full** devotion, will certainly **attain** to the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

BG 8.11 Persons who are learned in the <u>Vedas</u> who <u>utter</u> <u>omkara</u> and who are <u>great sages</u> in the renounced <u>order enter</u> into Brahman. Desiring such perfection one practices <u>celibacy</u>. I <u>shall</u> now briefly <u>explain</u> to you this process by <u>which</u> one may attain <u>salvation</u>.

BG 8.12 The yogic situation is that of detachment from all **sensual** engagements. Closing all the **doors** of the senses and **fixing** the **mind** on the **heart** and the **life** air at the top of the **head**, one establishes **himself** in yoga.

vibrating the <u>sacred</u> syllable om, the supreme combination of <u>letters</u>, if one <u>thinks</u> of the <u>Supreme</u> Personality of Godhead, and <u>quits</u> his <u>body</u>, he will certainly <u>reach</u> the <u>spiritual planets</u>.

BG 8.14 For one who <u>always</u> remembers Me <u>without</u> deviation. Lam <u>easy</u> to <u>obtain</u>. O son of <u>Prtha</u>, <u>because</u> of his

deviation, I am <u>easy</u> to <u>obtain</u>, O son of <u>Prtha</u>, <u>because</u> of his <u>constant</u> engagement in devotional <u>service</u>.

BG 8.15 After attaining Me, the <u>great souls</u>, who are <u>yogis</u> in devotion, <u>never return</u> to this temporary <u>world</u>, <u>which</u> is full of <u>miseries</u>, because they have attained the <u>highest perfection</u>.

S Н R T Ι U R Ε Ι E S Т Α Н Ι G Н Ι H D U 0 Α Ε Q U Ι Η Μ Ι N D M W P U L TR Ι C Т S Ι C I Υ U Ι Ε R N S WN Т S E F I G E Н T В 0 I Α Ν L K A Ν G Ε C Ι L C Η S Ι Н E Ν Ε S Ι Y Α L C Ι S Т W R Ε F S Ι S Т Ν 0 T N A C S S C R S R Ι X U Т C U V B V Α R Ε S Ι Α Т В Χ Ι R T R NE O I Α R C Т S Ε V Т F Н S 0 Ε R Е Ε S Ε 0 R D F E R R R Т Ι Т S V Ν Α Т U F DY R S E R E Т Н Ι C R Υ Τ I G Α N D Α S U E Н E T L G Т R Α U Ε Μ Е F N S Ε S Q R U Р R E М D Н Α

S E G B K D N Α S U T 0 D S S T F T F F T Ν N Α Р Н N Α Μ N U Ε R Т 0 U I Α R L Ν Α Ν 0 Т H E R G G G 0 E Υ Ε S G Т U R Ι Μ Т Α Ν I Н Α Т R T N S E D 0 В Α U T Ι Α Е T Ι Н Ν Н A K U Н T R Ι В E Ι Ν G S Т Ι Т Т E T R N Α Α Ν 0 E Т T Α M Y Т W L S R S E R Α Н R Ν Ν W O R L WT Е D L Α K E Ι U Т В L M Α R Α P 0 ET S V Α F G R D Ι I E Т L V R L Ε R N W E L Ι В Α H U 0 R R T Α E W N OD N O Т A E W T R Н D T Р C S WOA T R E М I Ν G H U E Α Α N N S Μ Α V R T Т N S T R Α K

BG 8.16 From the <u>highest planet</u> in the <u>material</u> <u>world</u> <u>down</u> to the lowest, all are <u>places</u> of <u>misery</u> wherein repeated <u>birth</u> and death take place. But one who <u>attains</u> to My <u>abode</u>, O son of <u>Kunti</u>, <u>never</u> takes birth again.

BG 8.17 By human calculation a **thousand** ages **taken** together form the duration of Brahma's one day. And such also is the

duration of his night.

BG 8.18 At the beginning of Brahma's day all living entities

become manifest from the unmanifest state and thereafter, when the night falls they are merged into the unmanifest again.

BG 8.19 Again and again, when Brahma's day arrives, all <u>living</u> entities come into <u>being</u>, and with the <u>arrival</u> of Brahma's night

they are helplessly annihilated.

BG 8.20 Yet there is <u>another</u> unmanifest <u>nature</u>, which is <u>eternal</u> and is transcendental to this manifested and unmanifested <u>matter</u>. It is <u>supreme</u> and is never annihilated. When all in this world is annihilated, that <u>part remains</u> as it is.

- BG 8.21 That which the <u>Vedantist</u> <u>describe</u> as <u>unmanifest</u> and infallible, that which is <u>known</u> as the supreme destination, that <u>place</u> from <u>which</u>, having attained it, one <u>never</u> returns, that is My supreme <u>abode</u>.
- BG 8.22 The <u>Supreme</u> Personality of <u>Godhead</u>, who is <u>greater</u> than all, is <u>attainable</u> by unalloyed devotion. Although He is <u>present</u> in His abode, He is all pervading, and everything is situated <u>within</u> Him.
- BG 8.23 O <u>best</u> of the Bharatas, I <u>shall</u> now <u>explain</u> to you the <u>different times</u> at which passing <u>away</u> from this world, the <u>yoqi does</u> or does not come back.
- BG 8.24 Those who know the Supreme Brahman attain that Supreme by **passing** away from the **world** during the influence of the **fiery** god, in the **light**, at an **auspicious moment** of the day, **during** the fortnight of the **waxing** moon, or during the **six months** when the **sun travels** in the **north**.
- E W S T Ι Ν Α В D E R 0 D G S C S U Р Ι Ι Ι Н Р G D R Α 0 U Α 0 Т Ε S S N I Ε S Ε D Р В Т D E M I Α S S F Н U I V Y N R Ε S R L Т Ι н м S Ε R P F 0 V U Α Ε Ν Ε Ι 0 Α R Α L D E R U E N G Т Т S F Α C Ν Μ Ε Ι Ε S I Т E Ι W E E Ε Н S D R D V Ν L C Ι Ε G G S Υ E M Ν Α Ν R X Ν Α N A C I Ε E Т Т R Ε Т E G Ν Α Ν Т Ν Α R S Ι R Н W N W M O N Т Н R Υ E M T Μ WO R X Ι WA В 0 D E 0 V E X N Ν Κ Α В D X M R0 MRS U Ε Р S UN E U Α W T P X Ε G 0 WE Ι Α Y L Ν Ι Α Т E Н F G T Τ Т S R A D V Н

R S O E NOAC P T Ι Ι G S C H A \mathbf{C} T Α R T D Μ N D Т Н R Ι S Y WTLВ Α DE X I F Ι E E E Т XEDS SN OV R K RM V R ΕY R J R A 0 F SN 0 МН E Р Т A E S OMWOOMT N R D F] N E HWNS Ι X R S I Р T L SOV Ε Т DGL R T OE Α Н Ι Ι S E G U I Ι E A U ERNIB Н E Т W UE A C NTCNR NT DE N Ι Ε NY EKET 0 T W H Α Т G X S K B A T В NRESU Т S S K L Н C Υ A O EATHGI L Ε RUT AGA Ι N D R WDER Ι V E D A В NREE L Т

BG 8.25 The <u>mystic</u> who passes away from this world during the <u>smoke</u>, the <u>night</u>, the <u>fortnight</u> of the <u>waning</u> moon, or the <u>six months</u> when the <u>sun</u> passes to the <u>south</u> <u>reaches</u> the <u>moon planet</u> but <u>again</u> comes back.

BG 8.26 According to <u>Vedic</u> opinion, there are two <u>ways</u> of passing from this <u>world</u>, one in <u>light</u> and one in darkness. When one passes in light, he does not come <u>back</u>; but when one passes in <u>darkness</u>, he <u>returns</u>.

BG 8.27 Although the devotees know these two <u>paths</u>, O <u>Ariuna</u>, they are <u>never</u> <u>bewildered</u>. Therefore be always fixed in devotion.

BG 8.28 A <u>person</u> who accepts the path of devotional <u>service</u> is not <u>bereft</u> of the <u>results</u> <u>derived</u> from studying the <u>Vedas</u>, performing <u>austere</u> sacrifices, giving <u>charity</u> or pursuing philosophical and fruitive <u>activities</u>. Simply by performing devotional service, he attain all these, and at the end he reaches the <u>supreme</u> <u>eternal</u> <u>abode</u>.

Now you have completed Chapter 8 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 9.

CHAPTER 9 THE MOST CONFIDENTIAL KNOWLEDGE

BG 9.1 The **Supreme** Personality of **Godhead said**: My **dear Ariuna** because you are **never envious** of Me, I **shall impart** to you this most confidential knowledge and realization knowing which you shall be relieved of the **miseries** of **material** existence. This **knowledge** is the **king** of education, the most BG 9.2 secret of all secrets. It is the purest knowledge and because it gives direct perception of the self by realization, it is the perfection of **religion**. It is everlasting, and it is **iovfully** performed. Those who are not **faithful** in this devotional **service** cannot attain Me, O conqueror of enemies. Therefore they return to the path of birth and death in this material world. By Me in My unmanifested form, this **entire universe** is BG 9.4 **pervaded**. All **beings** are in Me, but I am not in them.

J Μ 0 N 0 Ι G Ι L Ε R E NI A Т T Α R T T SG В Ι Н MA E Ι V E S Е Ι В S E C C NRU Т Α R P ARA E DE W E W L L L Α Н S ET A P Α R M I Ν 0 R J S Ε U V B Ε Ν Α M I Ι G Ν R T R Ν Ι OI V CMOF N Ι Ι R G YΕ Ι L E L S O L 0 R N R T K Ι N G L C D S Т UE E S R UE Ε E P V T E D L E E T E X S F E G M D Α V N МВ RHU T R R L E E U Ν Н E Α V Ε F Α OR Α U Μ Т MRF URMAHI Ι Y D P V J E Ι U E CT R PΙ M D C D OHUR AT S DE E S R Ν A U Н Μ E R] E E S A E F T V В Р N O I Т \mathbf{C} F F R F P

D Ε E Ι N G S L Α Ι R E T Н S Ε G G I I U Ι F Y Α WL A Α N V S U T В L 0 WN 0 I Т Α Ε R C D Ν Т Н Т C R W I Ε L 0 Α Р Α R Ν Υ Ν D L D S Α M W I U W G R Ε Μ E N C E Н T L E L Ι L R Α N 0 Р U S L S Ν Т Ι Т Ε Ι Ε L Н 0 L Μ G Н T Υ 0 0 0 Ν Τ Т R Ι Н F Υ Α N U C 0 U T Ι Α Н Н M T C Т F U Ν Ε Ι Ε Ε L Ι Ν Ν R R Α Т Ν В T S Y S L Ε W E D Μ Α C Ν Μ Ι S S Т E Ε S Ε T NR E N L K C Н Α Ε U R 0ER Υ R E V N R M I Y K S C E В 0WI G Т Υ V В Н 0 L Р K L N F Α G Α S Ν 0 Ι Т Α Т S Ε F Ι Ν Μ

- BG 9.5 And yet <u>everything</u> that is created does not rest in Me. <u>Behold</u> My <u>mystic opulence!</u> <u>Although</u> I am the maintainer of all <u>living entities</u> and although I am everywhere, I am not a <u>part</u> of this <u>cosmic</u> manifestation for My <u>Self</u> is the <u>very source</u> of <u>creation</u>.
- BG 9.6 Understand that as the <u>mighty wind</u>, <u>blowing</u> everywhere, <u>rests always</u> in the <u>sky</u>, all created <u>beings</u> rest in Me. BG 9.7 O son of <u>Kunti</u>, at the end of the <u>millennium</u> all <u>material manifestations enter</u> into My <u>nature</u>, and at the beginning of another millennium, by My <u>potency</u>, I create them again.
- BG 9.8 The <u>whole</u> cosmic <u>order</u> is under Me. <u>Under My</u> will it is automatically manifested again and again and under My will it is **annihilated** at the end.

- BG 9.9 O **<u>Dhananjaya</u>**, all this <u>work cannot</u> <u>bind</u> Me. I am ever detached from all <u>these</u> <u>material</u> activities, <u>seated</u> as though <u>neutral</u>.
- BG 9.10 This material <u>nature</u>, which is one of My energies, is working <u>under My direction</u>, O son of Kunti, producing all <u>moving</u> and nonmoving <u>beings</u>. Under its <u>rule</u> this manifestation is <u>created</u> and annihilated again and <u>again</u>.
- BG 9.11 Fools <u>deride</u> Me when I <u>descend</u> in <u>human</u> form. They do not know My transcendental nature as the <u>Supreme</u> <u>Lord</u> of all that be.
- BG 9.12 Those who are thus **bewildered** are attracted by **demonic** and atheistic **views**. In that deluded condition, their **hopes** for liberation, their fruitive activities, and their **culture** of knowledge are all **defeated**.
- BG 9.13 O son of <u>Prtha</u>, those who are not <u>deluded</u> the <u>great souls</u> are under the <u>protection</u> of the <u>divine</u> nature. They are fully <u>engaged</u> in <u>devotional</u> service because they know Me as the Supreme Personality of <u>Godhead</u>, original and inexhaustible.
- Р F Ι 0 Ν E E D I R D E W E D T P D R E L Ι Н Α Н R D В E F E A Ε DE Ι Ε T V T D D L Ν D N OV H W C Ι Ν 0 M E W S Α D M Ν Т S G Е E Ε Α D E Α G N E U D R S Н V Ι NG 0 WE Ι V T R E HH U D E E D E M A A D H Α D Α E Α T L R 0 MGN Т S E S Ε O МО В Υ P L U Α D Ε Τ R I Ν G V Ε J D Ν C Ε D U Α 0 Ι E C Н Р C E R R I HI U Α R N DE U C Ε Р NNT D В E U N K Y Ν R I 0 T E T Ε S Α U G A R T E R Ι Α L L M A R C Ε S Т R Е OA L 0 Н OPN R T E S E WP L Α N O I Т 0 V D D U D

Ι S E Т R P S E F J Н В Α S 0 P U 0 C 0 E E I E D 0 WD Μ T Н R N V R Т F Ν Т E Ε Ι V Α U Α U S R Ι N В U Т Т Ε L Ι R E F U G E J W O RE P 0 S R Ε T Т М L E T. S N V Α Α В L G 0 C Н Α U V G Α G 0 Α Α 0 Μ R WD Т Ε E Ν R Т R N Μ Ν V Т R W O R N N E F Ι R Ε E Ι V Н R Ε Р Н V R Ι В Α R W B Т WA E R Ι G T Ν L D N L WA 0 N DA R Т Α T R D Α Н U H NН Ε C E S 0 E A E O I Ε S D N 0 O I T B N H E R W I Т Н Н 0 D L R W D D C T C SP Ι R I C H A Ν Т Ε J В 0 Ι T Ι Т L U CE Т Т U В W

BG 9.14 Always **chanting** My glories, endeavoring with great determination, **bowing down** before Me, these **great** souls perpetually **worship** Me with devotion.

BG 9.15 Others, who **engage** in sacrifice by the **cultivation** of knowledge, worship the **Supreme Lord** as the one **without** a **second** as **diverse** in many and in the universal form.

BG 9.16 But it is I who am the <u>ritual</u>, I the sacrifice, the offering to the ancestors, the <u>healing</u> <u>herb</u>, the transcendental <u>chant</u>. I am the <u>butter</u> and the <u>fire</u> and the offering.

BG 9.17 I am the father of this <u>universe</u>, the <u>mother</u>, the <u>support</u> and the grandsire. I am the <u>object</u> of knowledge, the purifier and the syllable *Om*. I am also the Rg, the Sama and the Yajur <u>Vedas</u>.

BG 9.18 I am the goal, the sustainer, the master, the witness, the abode, the <u>refuge</u> and the most dear <u>friend</u>. I am the creation and the annihilation, the <u>basis</u> of everything, the resting <u>place</u> and the <u>eternal</u> seed.

BG 9.19 O Arjuna, I give **heat**, and I **withhold** and **send** forth the **rain**. I am immortality and I am also **death** personified. Both **spirit** & **matter** are in Me.

- BG 9.20 Those who **study** the Vedas and **drink** the soma **juice**, seeking the heavenly **planets**, **worship** Me indirectly. Purified of **sinful** reactions, they take **birth** on the **pious**, heavenly **planet** of **Indra**, where they **enioy godly delights**.
- BG 9.21 When they have thus enjoyed <u>vast</u> heavenly sense pleasure and the <u>results</u> of their pious activities are exhausted they <u>return</u> to this <u>mortal</u> planet <u>again.</u> Thus those who seek <u>sense</u> enjoyment by adhering to the principles of the three <u>Vedas</u> achieve only repeated birth and <u>death</u>.
- BG 9.22 But those who <u>always</u> worship Me with <u>exclusive</u> devotion, meditating on My transcendental form, to them I <u>carry</u> what they <u>lack</u> and I <u>preserve</u> what they have.
- BG 9.23 Those who are <u>devotees</u> of <u>other</u> gods and who worship them with <u>faith</u> actually worship only Me, O son of <u>Kunti</u>, but they do so in a <u>wrong</u> way.
- BG 9.24 I am the only enjoyer and <u>master</u> of all <u>sacrifices</u>. Therefore, those who do not <u>recognize</u> My true transcendental **nature** fall **down**.
- В K C R E X L V S U Т S Ν C S E Ε I Е Ι 0 N S Υ D Α N WOD Α R A H H R S D G L J 0 T Т H E R E Ζ Ζ US Ι L T U T Α J V E G V E U S GOA T R S Ι KA N P Н 0 Н C R E HWE GOC Ε ZI N R Т D T Ι K Α C X O N A W X E Т R D Т R L Ι U L Ι S OTGC L D O I Ε S Ι Υ Α J R 0 F E ANE AWL ARS В Z F E E Ν Y VGN S T Ι I S V U Α R R V Y T R K S R ΝE L WA Υ S R X V C E Α Ν D R C U XL UKU N Т Ι \mathbf{O} Ε Α Α U Α Α K C P Ι 0 U S RV MF Α Ι T C N S S E Ν S TE Ν Α L Р E UF Ν I S

W H S U 0 Ι C Ι P S U A NI R E Т Ε F Е Ε Ε E I K F 0 L D R Μ V 0 S R F CE S Т 0 R S H Ι R N Ι H Α R D Α N G U Ε E Ε В Ν 0 D Т X В V V 0 D Ν Μ W R M S D X Ι E X D F Ε K Α X Υ R \mathbf{O} U Ι E Ν I F Е R R F R E E Ι Υ 0Ν S G V Ι G Α ٧ Ε S Т 0 Н В K L Ν D Т P F WOD В U MU 0 P Υ I E Ε Α I S Ε F GOE G Q T Ι V W U D N 0 0 S Т R R S Ι R Ι E Ι Н L N Р Α Р R Н Т Ε W O S R Ε W O LF Α WA Υ Ν I V Ε Ι Α Ε Т E N G Т U C C Р R N R K S F F C Α R OA F R I F R I N Α 0 E Т R E T WXS F R V Ι C F D Α

BG 9.25 Those who **worship** the **demigods** will **take birth among** the demigods; those who worship the **ancestors** go to the ancestors; those who worship **ghosts** and **spirits** will take birth among such **beings** and those who worship Me will **live** with Me.

BG 9.26 If one **offers** Me with **love** and devotion a **leaf**, a **flower**, **fruit** or **water**, I will **accept** it.

BG 9.27 Whatever you do, whatever you eat, whatever you offer or **give away** and whatever austerities you **perform**, do that, O son of **Kunti**, as an offering to Me.

BG 9.28 In this way you will be <u>freed</u> from <u>bondage</u> to <u>work</u> and its auspicious and <u>inauspicious</u> <u>results</u>. With your <u>mind</u> <u>fixed</u> on me in this principle of renunciation, you will be <u>liberated</u> and come to Me.

BG 9.29 I <u>envy</u> no one, nor am I <u>partial</u> to <u>anyone</u>. I am <u>equal</u> to all. But <u>whoever renders service</u> unto Me in <u>devotion</u> is a <u>friend</u>, is in Me and I am also a friend to him.

BG 9.30 Even if one **commits** the most abominable **action**, if he is **engaged** in devotional service he is to be considered **saintly** because he is properly situated in his determination.

BG 9.31 He <u>quickly</u> becomes righteous and attains <u>lasting</u> <u>peace</u>. O son of Kunti, <u>declare</u> it <u>boldly</u> that My devotee <u>never</u> <u>perishes</u>.

BG 9.32 O son of Prtha, those who take <u>shelter</u> in Me, <u>though</u> they be of <u>lower</u> <u>birth</u>, <u>women</u>, vaisyas <u>merchants</u> and <u>sudras</u> <u>workers</u>, can <u>attain</u> the supreme destination.

BG 9.33 How much more this is so of the <u>righteous</u>

<u>brahmanas</u>, the devotees and the saintly <u>kings</u>. Therefore, having come to this temporary, miserable <u>world</u>, engage in <u>loving</u> <u>service</u> unto Me.

BG 9.34 Engage your <u>mind</u> <u>always</u> in thinking of Me, <u>become</u> My <u>devotee</u>, offer obeisances to Me and worship Me. <u>Being</u> completely <u>absorbed</u> in Me, <u>surely</u> you will come to Me.

D В E D S E Α Н G Н T Р Ε ACEDWOR Ι R S Н Ε T E R OVCKS YAWL A E TS I N M W MMWORLDY G S L Н Ν R U E 0 NGC G ВМТ В E Ι S Y Ε D R T Ι Μ D Ν Ι MSE R V Ι CE Ι K V GRC S EKK S Ε I RI V B RDR Е H A H A AT GE V ONI O 0 Ε R T S Ν Α OHS0 GNU N O W NР T REUN Α C L MAGI I BWOME Ν L ORTM Ε GS C Α Α K Υ Ι L Y Н Ε UE S Н Ε CKTT U Т RREΑ В 0 SL Т Α D ELT 0 T C L Α S Τ Ι Ν G C YΙ R YAWS Α I N T LY HY L DI OB

Now you have completed Chapter 9 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 10.

Chapter 10: The Opulence of the Absolute

Ι	Α	В	F	R	Ι	E	Ν	D	S	U	Р	R	E	M	Ε	В	D
Н	Ν	E	M	Ι	G	Η	R	E	S	Р	Ε	C	Т	T	R	Ε	Ε
Α	F	Т	D	Ε	E	0	G	C	Η	Α	Т	В	U	0	D	Ε	M
Р	Α	T	Ε	F	L	Α	L	0	N	Е	U	Α	Ν	U	G	Ν	Ι
P	M	Ε	Α	L	S	0	R	I	G	Ι	N	D	L	D	R	Υ	G
Ι	M	R	Т	R	L	Α	R	S	W	U	V	Ε	E	0	Α	S	0
Ν	0	Α	Н	Ι	G	I	Ε	Т	J	S	D	L	R	0	W	Т	D
Ε	D	Μ	S	Т	R	C	G	R	N	N	W	В	S	Ν	Ι	S	S
S	Е	Т	Α	E	Ν	0	Α	Ε	U	0	D	Α	Е	Η	D	0	G
S	E	E	M	Ε	Υ	M	Α	F	N	Ι	C	N	Α	Ε	Е	Η	W
N	R	Α	L	K	Ν	Ι	R	K	В	C	U	V	M	Р	Α	Ν	0
G	F	U	0	W	L	N	0	Ε	0	D	Ε	R	Ι	Р	R	0	R
S	P	Ε	Α	K	P	D	S	C	R	Ε	Α	Т	E	D	N	C	L
0	C	Н	Α	R	Ι	Т	Υ	Α	Ν	G	0	Υ	Т	Η	G	Ι	M
S	Α	Т	I	S	F	Α	C	Т	I	0	Ν	G	N	Ι	V	I	G

BG 10.1 The <u>Supreme</u> Personality of <u>Godhead</u> said: <u>Listen</u> again, O <u>mighty</u> - <u>armed Ariuna</u>. Because you are My <u>dear friend</u>, for your benefit I shall <u>speak</u> to you further, <u>giving</u> knowledge that is <u>better</u> than what I <u>have</u> already explained.

BG 10.2 Neither the <u>hosts</u> of <u>demigods</u> nor the <u>great</u> sages know My <u>origin</u> or <u>opulences</u>, for, in every <u>respect</u>, I am the <u>source</u> of the demigods and <u>sages</u>.

BG 10.3 He who knows Me as the <u>unborn</u>, as the beginningless, as the Supreme <u>Lord</u> of all the worlds, he only, <u>undeluded</u> among men, is freed from all <u>sins</u>.

BG 10.4-5 <u>Intelligence</u>, <u>knowledge</u>, <u>freedom</u> from <u>doubt</u> and delusion, forgiveness, truthfulness, control of the senses, <u>control</u> of the <u>mind</u>, <u>happiness</u> and distress, birth, death, fear, fearlessness, nonviolence, equanimity, <u>satisfaction</u>, austerity, <u>charity</u>, <u>fame</u> and <u>infamy</u>, all these various qualities of living beings are created by Me <u>alone</u>.

BG 10.6 The <u>seven</u> great <u>sages</u> and <u>before</u> them the <u>four</u> other <u>great</u> sages and the Manus, <u>progenitors</u> of <u>mankind</u>, come from Me, <u>born</u> from My <u>mind</u>, and all the living <u>beings</u> <u>populating</u> the <u>various</u> <u>planets</u> <u>descend</u> from them.

BG 10.7 One who is factually convinced of this **opulence** and **mystic power** of Mine engages in unalloyed devotional service; of this there is no **doubt.**

BG 10.8 I am the <u>source</u> of all <u>spiritual</u> and material <u>worlds</u>.

Everything <u>emanates</u> from me. The <u>wise</u> who <u>perfectly</u> know this <u>engage</u> in My devotional service and <u>worship</u> Me with all their <u>hearts.</u>

BG 10.9 The <u>thoughts</u> of My pure devotees <u>dwell</u> in Me, their <u>lives</u> are fully <u>devoted</u> to My <u>service</u> and they <u>derive</u> great satisfaction and bliss from <u>always</u> enlightening one <u>another</u> and <u>conversing</u> about Me.

BG 10.10 To those who are constantly devoted to serving Me with <u>love</u>, I give the understanding by which they can come to Me.

E E R Υ C S Ε S R V Ι C E F R 0 S Т E C R U 0 Υ G P В K 0 R I Α Τ Ν R 0 E В Р D D Α U NL S G R Ε Α Т D J N S WR UO L G E M D I OWU I Υ E Α G Ν Т R L WS S V Ε K Ν V Α Α Μ M Н D E 0 Α Α WE T V I Ι 0 R Α В K Ε 0 N WI L E T L Ι 0 WT R Н E R N Ν Ι C U D N E T E E WK L E 0 R Ν G C Α R 0 G V D 0 Т N G Ε Ι S R E S Τ V Н S Ε Т 0 F Т Е C S V N S 0 Н Α R L C E WF Н Ν S P Ι R Ι DI E Α D U S C R 0 C Ι G WS C В Ε N Р V ON Т P E T D N Α В L R EH T 0

H E D F R F B M E E M R M R E Α Α R K Ν 0 W L F D G E E F E J R I M R C Y C C E Т Р Α Р R U S C Р R S 0 E E S Α В D 0 Р F Ν 0 Υ 0 N D E Т Υ N Α R U R U Α Ν Р L S Α L Α M P Ν Α Ν R E S S I R L S S H T R E Н U Ν Α В M U C P C T C A Α C Ε L E S M 0 Υ 0 U Ν T L Α Ν R E Т N Ι R U Y S I R OE WOR L D S 0 T Ν E M Т R T L D T I Ν Т 0 Т M O WR 0Α S Α Y V Р R F C Ι Α K N Ţ F U N D R S Т Α N D S F Р D

BG 10.11 To show them <u>special mercy</u>, I, dwelling in their <u>hearts</u>, destroy with the lamp of <u>knowledge</u> the darkness born of ignorance.

BG 10.12-13 <u>Ariuna</u> said: You are the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the ultimate <u>abode</u>, the <u>purest</u>, the Absolute <u>Truth</u>. You are the <u>eternal</u>, transcendental, original <u>person</u>, the <u>unborn</u>, the greatest. All the great sages such as Narada, <u>Asita</u>, Devala and <u>Vyasa</u> confirm this truth about You and now You Yourself are declaring it to me.

BG 10.14 O **Krsna**, I **totally accept** as truth all that You have told me. Neither the demigods nor the **demons** O Lord, can **understand** Your personality.

BG 10.15 Indeed, You alone know Yourself by Your own <u>internal</u> <u>potency</u>, O Supreme Person, origin of all, <u>Lord</u> of all beings, God of gods, Lord of the universe!

BG 10.16 Please tell me in **detail** of Your **divine** opulences by which You pervade all these worlds.

BG 10.17. O Krsna, O <u>supreme</u> <u>mystic</u>, how shall I constantly think of You and how shall I know You? In what <u>various</u> forms are you to be <u>remembered</u> Supreme Personality of Godhead?

BG 10.18 O <u>Janardana</u>, <u>again please</u> describe in detail the <u>mystic</u> <u>power</u> of Your opulences. I am <u>never</u> satiated in hearing about You, for the more I hear the more I want to <u>taste</u> the <u>nectar</u> of Your <u>words</u>.

BG 10.19 The Supreme Personality of Godhead said: Yes, I will tell you of My <u>splendorous</u> <u>manifestations</u>, but only of those which are prominent, O Arjuna, for My opulence is limitless.

BG 10.20 I am the Supersoul, O <u>Arjuna</u>, seated in the <u>hearts</u> of all living <u>entities</u>. I am the beginning, the middle and the end of all <u>beings</u>. BG 10.21 Of the Adityas I am Visnu, of <u>lights</u> I am the <u>radiant</u> sun, of the Maruts I am Marici and <u>among</u> the <u>stars</u> I am the moon.

BG 10.22 Of the Vedas I am the Sama <u>Veda</u>; of the demigods I am <u>Indra</u>, the <u>king</u> of <u>heaven</u>; of the <u>senses</u> I am the <u>mind</u> and in living beings I am the <u>living force</u>, consciousness.

BG 10.23 Of all the Rudras I am Lord <u>Siva</u> of the Yaksas and <u>Raksasas</u> I am the <u>Lord</u> of <u>wealth</u>, Kuvera, of the Vasus I am <u>fire</u>, Agni and of <u>mountains</u> I am Meru.

S S E F Ι Μ R Ν 0 Ι Т Α Т Ν Α Α P E C R 0 Α N Α D R Α Ν Α J N G T K V Ι Ν U J R K L V Ι Ν Α A Ι S E E AR Т Ι S G G N I V Ι S S N R J U Ι Ν Α W O L 0 T Α Α Τ M R S D NA T Ν Υ 0 Ι R D I Ι Ε G Ι Μ Ν Ε Т Ε D E Α 0 J A Ν Α S S S C S R R R Н V Н L Α Ν Α Α S S Ε E E G Ι S T E 0 D T Α D Α C Т Ε U D Ν Α S Ε N G Ν D ___ Α S S W I Ε RI Α V R R F U R Ε G F Ε W O 0 E R Ι Т Μ R 0 W B M O U S Ι Ν D R

U C Е Н N Ι N G Ν Ι R U D N Т S S V C Т Ε F G Н Ν Α Н P Α 0 0 C S Т I Н Α R U Α N Α Ν Ι Α S L Α Ν W N UG N A МО L Ν C T E Ι F H O LΥ D G Α Α A D 0 L Α Ε S Ι S] NH T E P U В Ι R Α C S D E G C R В Α R E S E R R Ε R 0 R N W O Р E Р I Р Α Ε C S S G Т 0 Α OA Н D W I Н Т Ν Α Т V Ι Α M T N D U R Ν C DA E R E E H Р OAM P A U Ν Α Ν G G Α H S R J F E R Ε S N Α Р S I D U SA S S NA Μ Ε T E Ι R P C D T 0 D S E C Ι I R C S W

BG 10.24 Of **priests**, O Arjuna, know Me to be the **chief**, Brhaspati. Of **generals** I am Kartikeya and of **bodies** of **water** I am the ocean.

BG 10.25 Of the <u>great</u> sages I am Bhrgu; of vibrations I am the transcendental *om*. Of <u>sacrifices</u> I am the <u>chanting</u> of the <u>holy</u> <u>names</u>, japa and of immovable things I am the Himalayas.

BG 10.26 Of all trees I am the banyan tree and of the sages among the **demigods** I am Narada. Of the Gandharvas I am Citraratha and **among** perfected **beings** I am the **sage** Kapila.

BG 10.27 Of <u>horses</u> know Me to be <u>Uccaihsrava</u>, produced <u>during</u> the churning of the <u>ocean</u> for <u>nectar</u>. Of lordly <u>elephants</u> I am Airavata and among men I am the monarch.

BG 10.28 Of <u>weapons</u> I am the <u>thunderbolt</u> among cows I am the <u>surabhi</u>. Of causes for <u>procreation</u> I am Kandarpa, the god of love, and of serpents I am Vasuki.

BG 10.29 Of the many-hooded Nagas, I am <u>Ananta</u> and among the aquatics I am the demigod Varuna. Of departed <u>ancestors</u> I am Aryama and among the <u>dispensers</u> of law I am Yama, the lord of <u>death</u>.

BG 10.30 Among the Daitya demons I am the <u>devoted</u> Prahlada, among <u>subduers</u> I am time, among <u>beasts</u> I am the <u>lion</u> and <u>among</u> <u>birds</u> I am Gaurda.

BG 10.31 Of <u>purifiers</u> I am the wind, of the wielders of <u>weapons</u> I am <u>Rama</u>, of fishes I am the <u>shark</u> and of <u>flowing</u> rivers I am the <u>Ganges</u>.

BG 10.32 Of all creations I am the beginning and the end and also the middle, O Arjuna. Of all sciences I am the **spiritual science** of the **self** and among logicians I am the conclusive **truth**.

BG 10.33 Of letters I am the letter A, and among <u>compound</u> words I am the dual compound. I am also inexhaustible <u>time</u>, and of <u>creators</u> I am Brahma.

BG 10.34 I am all-devouring <u>death</u> and I am the generating <u>principle</u> of all that is yet to be. Among <u>women</u> I am <u>fame</u>, <u>fortune</u>, <u>fine</u> <u>speech</u>, <u>memory</u>, intelligence, steadfastness and patience.

BG 10.35 Of the <u>hymns</u> in the Sama <u>Veda</u> I am the Brhat-sama and of <u>poetry</u> I am the Gayatri. Of months I am Margasirsa, November-December, and of <u>seasons</u> I am <u>flower</u>-bearing <u>spring</u>.

S S N C Ε U S R T Α R R Ε Ι C Ι Ε U C Н P Y R T O P R Ν Р R T S E F U Ν Ι Ε S Ν 0 S Α Ε D Ι 0 GE S Ε Ε Н L Ι S H A R Ι R Ι K Α V Ν S Y Ι D Ν D M O F D E V R H AΕ C L U O E Ε G F Ι Ν E 0 Α Т N 0 Μ S M P Ι В R H NH Т В R V D R Α N C Ε D S E WA 0 N Н U Н G Ε S O E U Ε UF OMF UWT Р L Ν Α M S D Т Α Ε C Ε Ι M L O E A G Ι Ν C Ι S Μ 0 0 E WT P R R E L W M S N O P Α R S S MF Р R ONI N G В 0 S Υ Ι M A MME T Р T Н Υ V М 0 R Υ L Ι 0 R Ι F W O S C M T R U Т Н U Α L T R

G W A S A P G Ν O M P T Υ Α Т S V E T V Υ A E D Α V E R Р Ν R F G E S E G G C W I E S E N S Α Α Н PRSX M T S Т F D A Ν V Τ Υ K Ν O I Т RRU Ε R G R O NΕ Ι 0 Н S 3 S Т E N A M UWRL R \mathbf{O} Α R T S] Υ В Р Т Р Ν Α V V F Т Ι G A S 0 C S Ε X I N NF Ι R Ι Ι R MA Т N L A R S Ι L E N C E U Ι Н Ν F F Р S K N D T D N U

BG 10.36 I am also the **<u>gambling</u>** of **<u>cheats</u>**, and of the **<u>splendid</u>** I am the splendor. I am **<u>victory</u>**, I am adventure and I am the **<u>strength</u>** of the **<u>strong</u>**.

BG 10.37 Of the descendants of Vrsni I am Vasudeva and of the Pandavas I am **Ariuna**. Of the **sages** I am **Vyasa** and among great thinkers I am Usana.

BG 10.38 Among all <u>means</u> of suppressing lawlessness I am <u>punishment</u> and of those who seek victory I am morality. Of secret things I am <u>silence</u> and of the <u>wise</u> I am <u>wisdom.</u>

BG 10.39 Furthermore, O Arjuna, I am the **generating** seed of al existences. There is no being, moving or nonmoving, that can **exist** without Me.

BG 10.40 O mighty conqueror of enemies, there is no end to My divine manifestations. What I have spoken to you is but a mere indication of My infinite opulences.

BG 10.41 Know that all opulent, beautiful and glorious creations spring from but a **spark** of My splendor.

BG 10.42 But what need is there, Arjuna, for all this detailed knowledge? With a single fragment of Myself I **pervade** and support this entire **universe**.

Now you have completed Chapter 10 search puzzles go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 11.

CHAPTER 11: THE UNIVERSAL FORM

- BG 11.1 Arjuna said: By my hearing the instructions you have kindly **given** me about these most confidential **spiritual subjects**, my **illusion** has now been **dispelled**.
- BG 11.2 O lotus-eyed one, I have heard from You in <u>detail</u> <u>about</u> the appearance and disappearance of every living <u>entity</u> and have <u>realized</u> Your inexhaustible <u>glories</u>.
- BG 11.3 O <u>greatest</u> of all personalities, O supreme form, though I see You here <u>before</u> me in Your <u>actual position</u>, as You have <u>described</u> Yourself, I wish to see how You have <u>entered</u> into this cosmic manifestation. I want to see that form of Yours.
- BG 11.4 If You <u>think</u> that I am able to <u>behold</u> Your <u>cosmic</u> form, O my <u>Lord</u>, O <u>master</u> of all <u>mystic</u> <u>power</u>, then <u>kindly</u> show me that <u>unlimited</u> universal <u>Self</u>.
- BG 11.5 The <u>Supreme</u> Personality Of <u>Godhead</u> said: My <u>dear</u>
 Arjuna, O son of <u>Prtha</u>, see now My opulences, hundreds of thousands of <u>varied</u> divine and <u>multicolored</u> forms.

Μ 0 R E S S NI C IT OPF Τ N 0 Ι Н 0 N L Ι D E В IR C S E O L L R D D Е DEL GME RT CAWE T Ι Α M SWU R U N S E B Ε Z CH Μ Ι M S E T E R I 0 МН Ι 0 0 Y ΑI Ι A F Т Н L P Ι Α D U L L H J U MN Ι E G R T A I Т Ε D OT D В MYKRE В DTY E GCN E R U U L SP 0 D S S Ι Ε R A H D A Ι Ι RI T U Α L V A URA VK S CT Α U A L Ι L 0 LWCE S Μ Α T Ε R T DE TA I D R SNGL V Υ E ME R P U ORI E D E S Ν T D I Р L L F D E R ET N F

```
T
                          U
                             0
                                Н
                                   G
                                     U
                                         0
                                            R
                                                  Т
     D
        Ε
           S
              T
                 0
                    U
0
                    0
                       Ι
                          G
                            Ι
                                L
                                   E
                                      R
                                         Z
                                            G
                                               P
                                                  Υ
  W
     S
        T
           Н
              R
                 Ν
                 S
                                      E
                                                  W
                                D
                                   L
                                         Н
                                            Α
                                               R
  0
        Т
           R
              Μ
                    Ι
                       M
                          I
                             D
T
        ME
                    S
                       G
                          S
                             Μ
                                R
                                   Α
                                            O
                                              Ν
                                                  D
              Υ
                 Α
  R
     Α
Ν
                                            C
                                               Z
                                Ε
                                                  R
                    В
                                   M
                                     Ι
                                         L
     C
        Ι
           Υ
              Ν
                 E
                       U
                          Ι
                             В
Ι
  Α
                       Т
                                            E
                                               Т
                                                  Α
                                   Ι
                                         R
     Ε
        D
           D
              L
                 Α
                    U
                          NR
                                Μ
0
  D
                                                  S
                                         Ε
                                            D D
                                   R
                                      N
  Ι
     G
        N
           Ι
              Ζ
                 Α
                    L
                       В
                          Α
                             D
                                0
Ν
                                         S
                    C
                          I
                             Ι
                                   Р
                                            Ι
                                               Α
                                                  M
                 U
                       P
                                U
                                      D
           D
              0
  Ε
     Н
        Α
G
                                            C
                             S
                                                  Ε
                                               E
0
  Ν
     Т
        E
           R
              C
                 R
                    0
                       WN
                                Т
                                   Р
                                      L
                                         Α
                                            Ε
                                                  Τ
                             C
                                      Α
                                         Ν
                                               R
                 Ε
                    G
                                Н
                                   L
           Ι
              Ν
                       0
                          D
D
  C
      R
        R
                                                  S
           E
                             S
                                   DE
                                         S
                                            F
   E
      0
        F
              Μ
                 Е
                    R
                       Р
                          U
                                Ι
Н
                                                  Υ
                                            F
           S
              E
                 Υ
                    Ε
                       G
                          NI
                                   R U
                                         В
E
      F
        Ι
                                Ν
   R
                                                  S
                                   E
                                            E
                          U
                             Μ
                                В
                                      R
      M I
              D
                 WA
                       Ν
Α
  Ι
                             F
                                S
                                      F
                                                  U
              Ε
                 NT
      G O D
                       Ι
D
  F
```

BG 11.17 Your form is <u>difficult</u> to see because of its glaring effulgence, spreading on all <u>sides</u>, like <u>blazing</u> <u>fire</u> or the immeasurable <u>radiance</u> of the sun. Yet I see this glowing form everywhere, <u>adorned</u> with various <u>crowns</u>, <u>clubs</u> and <u>discs</u>.

BG 11.18 You are the <u>supreme</u> <u>primal</u> objective. You are the ultimate resting <u>place</u> of all this universe. You are inexhaustible, and You are the <u>oldest</u>. You are the maintainer of the eternal <u>religion</u>, the Personality of <u>Godhead</u>. This is my <u>opinion</u>.

BG 11.19 You are without <u>origin</u>, <u>middle</u> or end. Your glory is unlimited. You have <u>numberless</u> <u>arms</u>, and the sun and moon are Your <u>eyes</u>. I see You with blazing fire coming <u>forth</u> from Your <u>mouth</u>, <u>burning</u> this <u>entire universe</u> by Your own radiance.

BG 11.20 Although You are one, You **spread throughout** the sky and the **planets** and all **space** between. O **great** one, seeing this wondrous and terrible form, all the planetary **systems** are perturbed.

BG 11.21 All the <u>hosts</u> of demigods are surrendering before You and entering into You. Some of them, very much <u>afraid</u> are offering <u>prayers</u> with <u>folded</u> <u>hands</u>. Hosts of great <u>sages</u> and perfected beings, crying "All <u>peace</u>!" are praying to You by singing the Vedic <u>hymns</u>.

BG 11.22 All the various <u>manifestations</u> of Lord Siva, the <u>Adityas</u>, the Vasus, the Sadhyas, the Visvedavas, the two Asvins, the Maruts, the <u>forefathers</u>, the Gandharvas, the Yaksas, the Asuras and the perfected

demigods are beholding You in wonder.

BG 11.23 O mighty-<u>armed</u> one, all the <u>planets</u> with their demigods are <u>disturbed</u> at seeing Your great form, with its many faces, eyes, arms, <u>thighs</u>, legs and <u>bellies</u> and Your many terrible teeth; and as they are disturbed, so am I.

BG 11.24 O all-pervading <u>Visnu</u>, seeing You with Your many <u>radiant</u> colors touching the sky, Your <u>gaping</u> mouths and Your <u>great</u> glowing eyes, my mind is <u>perturbed</u> by fear. I can no <u>longer maintain</u> my <u>steadiness</u> or <u>equilibrium</u> of <u>mind</u>.

E D S A T S S R E Н T Α F E R 0 F W R Q R E N WP Ε T Е 0 R U R В D 0 0 S E U WE M S Т E P Ι Ν Α L N Р T P C Т S 0 G Y L Н Ν Y D D Μ Α D S S L Μ Ν Н Α Ι F E E L Α L L V 0 Н S Ε A E Ι 0 Ι Ν R G Α Р Ι Ν G G D R Ε S G 0 В Ν Ν L P R T D S W 0 Ι Н 0 T O Т S S Ν N A I D Α R Μ Ν Ν Н U Ι F Υ F R S Q Ε Ε Ι Α Ι P U D G Т Α S D 0 G R L Μ V Α Н Α P Ι Y U U L R Α R Ι Α Y I E T D E Μ Ι G 0 D S Τ Ε Н S Ι Ν Ι Μ Ν D Ν Α Н Н L V P L G T V 1 D 0 U E R D Ι S Т U R В Ε D S S 0 Ι Т Т Е F Ν Α Ι Ν Α Μ Y 0 В Α

```
Ε
        C
                                               W
           Α
             F
                R
                   R
                      Α
                        WS
                              R
                                 0
                                      R
                                         R
       K
           Е
             Ε
                   S
                     Ε
                        FI
                                         U
                                            T
Ι
     D
                T
                                 A
                                    M
                                      0
                                               G
  R
                              N
S
                   E
                      S
     Ε
        Ι
           F
             K
                                 N
  Ν
                G
                        R
                          Ε
                                   Α
                                            R
                                              L
S
                   C
     H
             Ι
                      0
                        DF
                              G
                                              K
  F
       N
          F
                Ν
                                 R N
                                      Ι
                                            0
                   Ε
                              Ε
                                              S
  C
0
     S
        G
          Α
             L
                Α
                      L
                           L
                                 Α
                                   S
                                      C
                                         R
                                            D
  S
                  H D
                        WD
                                              S
       S
C
     Α
          KH
                Μ
                              R
                                 K I
                                      D
                                            R
  S
          C
             Т
                S
                   E
                        S
                              G
                                 OWN
                                              Ε
D
     M M
                      Ι
                           R
                                            0
           F
                   G
                      Ε
                        R
Ε
  0
     S
        F
             Α
                Ι
                           0
                              U
                                 Ν
                                   WV
                                            N
                              F
                        Ε
                           S
Р
  V
     H U
           DE
                Η
                   U R
                                 Ε
                                    Ι
                                      R
                                            Α
                                               Α
                      S
                              S
                                      Ζ
                                         DF
Ρ
     Т
        Т
             D
               В
                   F
                        V
                           Ι
                                 NU
                                               W
  Р
           L
             S
                                      Ε
           Ε
                   Ε
                        Ι
     U
                R
                           Ν
                              U
                                 Р
                                         Α
                                            S
                                               Ε
Α
           Ε
                   R P
     0 C
                        R
                                      F
                                         S
  C
                Ν
                           Ι
                              M A
                                   L
                                               0
R
                                      Ε
Т
  E
     Μ
       0
          TH
                S
                   S
                      Ε
                        C
                           Ν
                                 S
                                   Ι
                                         В
                                            0
                                              В
                           E
  F
                G
                   F
                      Ν
                        C
                                   T
                                      S
                                            T
           U
                              N
                                               Μ
```

BG 11.25 O <u>Lord</u> of lords, O <u>refuge</u> of the <u>worlds</u>, please be <u>gracious</u> to me. I cannot keep my balance seeing thus Your blazing <u>deathlike faces</u> and awful teeth. In all directions I am bewildered.

BG 11.26-27 All the sons of Dhrtarastra, along with their allied <u>kings</u>, and <u>Bhisma</u>, <u>Drona</u>, <u>Karna</u> and our <u>chief soldiers</u> also, are rushing into Your fearful mouths. And some I see <u>trapped</u> with heads <u>smashed</u> between Your teeth.

BG 11.28 As the many <u>waves</u> of the <u>rivers</u> flow into the <u>ocean</u>, so do all these great <u>warriors</u> enter blazing into Your <u>mouths</u>.

BG 11.29 I see all **people** rushing full speed into Your mouths, as **moths** dash to destruction in a **blazing** fire.

BG 11.30 O <u>Visnu</u>, I see You devouring all people from all sides with Your flaming mouths. Covering all the <u>universe</u> with Your <u>effulgence</u>, You are **manifest** with terrible, scorching rays.

BG 11.31 O Lord of lords, so fierce of forms, please tell me who You are. I offer my **obeisances** unto You; please be gracious to me. You are the **primal** Lord. I want to know about You, for I do not know what Your **mission** is.

- BG 11.32 The <u>Supreme</u> Personality of <u>Godhead said</u>: Time, I am, the great <u>destroyer</u> of the <u>worlds</u> and I have come here to destroy all <u>people</u>. With the <u>exception</u> of you (the Pandavas) all the <u>soldiers</u> here on both <u>sides</u> will be <u>slain</u>.
- BG 11.33 Therefore, get up. Prepare to fight and win **alory**. **Conquer** your enemies and **eniov** a flourishing kingdom. They are already put to **death** by My **arrangement** and you, O Savyasaci, can be but an instrument.
- BG 11.34 Drona, Bhisma, Jayadratha, <u>Karna</u> and the other <u>great</u> warriors have <u>already</u> been destroyed by Me. Therefore kill them and do not be disturbed. Simply fight and you will <u>vanquish</u> your <u>enemies</u> in <u>battle</u>.
- BG 11.35 <u>Saniava</u> said to <u>Dhrtarastra</u>: O King, <u>after</u> hearing these <u>words</u> from the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the trembling <u>Ariuna</u> offered obeisances with folded <u>hands</u> again and <u>again</u>. He <u>fearfully</u> spoke to Lord <u>Krsna</u> in a <u>faltering</u> <u>voice</u>, as follows.

S R E Т S N J Y Т I Α N 0 E D Α Q Ε E G C J Q 0 Ν U R X Н A Ν X Ν W E V Ι Т E E S C S Ν U J R Α Υ K Ν Α Α Т Α G Μ Ι E 0 H Ν R Α K Ν 0 Μ N Α E I T] R D X S V Ε Α Q E T Α D V P S R C WO G Α E T Α U R D Ν L T Α S P E Ε L K D S Ν Т 0 N K Y R Ν Ι Ν Р R Ε Р 0 Ε P Ι U Ε F Q Ν Q U L Α 0 S Ε Ι D G Y 0 J R L R Т X Ν N Α U Α S S Ι S Ι R F S 0 L D E R D Μ Ν Ι 0 S Y R 0 G В Т Τ L E X Ε K Ι 0 U L Α Ε R F T F Α N P C X S D Ν Α H Α Н E Т S Т R Н D E Н D 0 G R Α R Α R Α Α F Т Α L E R Ţ N G Α S Α Ν 1 Α Υ Α Α

T S D R C R E A E Μ Α Т E Ι Α B U Т T S R G I T U L I M Α E B R V N Α W X Т R Ι Ν Н R E 0 N K Н Μ D Α Υ U E U C Q L U F Y 0] 0 Ε C Р В V Μ Н Ε O D F Т W N Μ Μ C E G V J Μ 0 R S Ε R E C G I R Ι U Н 0 Α D Α S Ν R U E G E R L G R Υ T Μ Μ O I 0 Ν D Α F S R F U G E R D 0 Ν T Е Μ R D Α U S T S F R J Н E L C E M N Α U 0 Α R G Ε Ε Т F Т F G D R Ν E L S F 0 R Α F E 0 S T U Α R Y V S D T Н Ν Α Α R S WN S C Ε Т Μ U S 0 Ι Μ R Α 0 Т E E Н D 0 G В W H 0 L E D Α N Α M G R T S M C В R Т Υ

BG 11.36 Arjuna said: O master of the senses, the world becomes ioyful upon hearing Your name, and thus everyone becomes attached to You. Although the perfected beings offer You their respectful homage, the demons are afraid, and they flee here and there. All this is rightly done.

BG 11.37 O <u>great</u> one, greater even than <u>Brahma</u>, You are the original <u>creator</u>. Why then should they not offer their respectful obeisances unto You? O limitless one, God of gods, <u>refuge</u> of the <u>universe</u>! You are the invincible <u>source</u>, the <u>cause</u> of all causes, transcendental to this material manifestation.

BG 11.38 You are the original Personality of <u>Godhead</u>, the <u>oldest</u>, the <u>ultimate</u> <u>sanctuary</u> of this manifested cosmic <u>world</u>. You are the <u>knower</u> of everything and You are all that is knowable. You are the <u>supreme</u> refuge, <u>above</u> the <u>material</u> <u>modes</u>. O limitless form? This whole <u>cosmic</u> manifestation is pervaded by You.

BG 11.39 You are air and You are the supreme **controller**! You are fire, You are **water**, You are the moon! You are **Brahma**, the **first** living creature, and You are the **great**-grandfather. I therefore offer my respectful obeisances unto You a **thousand times**, and **again** and yet again!

BG 11.40 Obeisances to You from the **front**, from behind and from all sides! O unbounded **power**, You are the **master** of limitless **might**!. You are all-pervading, and thus You are everything.

BG 11.41-42 Thinking of You as my **friend**, I have rashly addresses You , "O **Krsna**", "O **Yadava**", "O my friend", not knowing Your **glories**. Please forgive whatever I may have **done** in **madness** or in love. I have **dishonored** You many times, jesting as we **relaxed**, lay on the same bed, or sat or ate **together**, **sometimes alone** and sometimes in front of many friends. O infallible one, please **excuse** me for all those offenses. BG 11.43 You are the **father** of this **complete cosmic** manifestation of the moving and nonmoving. You are its worshipable **chief**, the **supreme** spiritual master. No one is **equal** to You, nor can **anyone** be one with You within the three worlds, O **Lord** of

R S F Μ Μ P U B Α Α R R Ε Н T Ε G 0 T X C I Μ S 0 C Ε F T Q E 0 L Α Р L E WR Т Α Н 0 Ν S Т S S E G Ε S E Н \mathbf{O} U Α N D Н E L S QU A E M M F Ι R S T K R K L E Μ V Α D Α Y Ε U E C X Α E R G E M E Α S S Ι G 0 R Ι Ε L U G Ι R Μ N L Μ L F T H 0 G Н Ι L Н G R N R P P D C E R I R R Α 0 G D X Α L E В M N E F Q Т S D N Ι R L Н R V K N S Q 0 C T Т Ε U Н R Κ R 0 Μ Μ В R Q В Υ \mathbf{O} S S Ε M T F F W Ν U Ν Ν D Α Α X D Y S 0 Ε Т Ι Ε S Α L R K Ε 0 Μ Μ N Α S E D Τ Н 0 N 0 R D Α W Ν Ι G

immeasurable power?

M C Ε Н D C Ε T U U E Ε L P P L Υ A W H R L M Ι N Υ G Α В L A M R Р U E N I Α V M W F R R Е G 0 D P A R D 0 Α E R Ι F S Т V G N Ι Ε В U D S Ν Ν S F 0 G Υ W M E Ε D Α D Н F R Ι Ν E E Н S F Ν Ε X R F C R M NS R 0 S U E R G R В 0 R Н E Y WD 0 В D Α NE Е W T R F R Α S R UC 0 V N Α S S Ε M O X N L WE Ε Ι E 0 E L Н Ι NU F T Т C WN F S Т C N В I Н DE S T OR C В Ε Н 0 D D N Α 0 W S E S В R В UP R Α L H O UT 0 Α Т H E R F

being. Thus I fall down to offer You my respectful obeisances and ask Your mercy. As a father tolerated the impudence of his son, or a friend tolerates the impertinence of a friend, or a wife tolerated the familiarity of her partner, please tolerate the wrongs I may have down You.

BG 11.45 After seeing this universal form, which I have never seen before, I am gladdened, but at the same time my mind is disturbed with fear. Therefore, please bestow Your grace upon me and reveal again Your form as the Personality of Godhead, O Lord of lords, O abode of the universe.

BG 11.46 O universal form, O thousand-armed <u>Lord</u>, I <u>wish</u> to see You in Your <u>four</u>-armed form, with helmeted <u>head</u> and with <u>club</u>, <u>wheel</u>, <u>conch</u> and <u>lotus</u> <u>flower</u> in Your hands. I long to see You in that form. BG 11.47 The <u>Supreme</u> Personality of Godhead said: My dear Arjuna, <u>happily</u> have I <u>shown</u> you by My internal <u>potency</u>, this supreme universal form within the material <u>world</u>. No one before you has ever seen this <u>primal</u> form, unlimited and full of glaring effulgence.

BG 11.48 O best of the <u>Kuru warriors</u>, no one has ever seen this universal form of Mine for <u>neither</u> by studying the <u>Vedas</u> nor by performing sacrifices, nor by <u>charity</u>, nor by <u>pious activities</u>, nor by <u>severe</u> penances can I be seen in this form in the <u>material world</u>.

BG 11.49 You have been perturbed and bewildered by seeing this horrible feature of Mine. Now let it be finished. My <u>devotee</u>, be free <u>again</u> from all disturbances. With a <u>peaceful</u> mind you can now see the form you <u>desire</u>.

BG 11.50 <u>Sanjaya said</u> to Dhrtarastra: The <u>Supreme</u> Personality of <u>Godhead</u>, <u>Krsna</u>, having <u>spoken</u> thus to <u>Arjuna</u>, displayed His real <u>four-armed</u> form and at last showed His two-armed <u>form</u>, thus encouraging the <u>fearful</u> Arjuna.

BG 11.51 When Arjuna thus saw Krsna in His original form, he said: O Janardana, seeing this **humanlike** form, so very **beautiful**, I am now composed in **mind**, and I am **restored** to my original **nature**.

W	S	U	В	R	D	Ε	Р	E	Α	C	Ε	F	U	L	D	L	В
0	Α	0	R	L	Α	Н	U	Μ	Α	Ν	L	I	K	E	U	0	M
R	Ν	R	J	Α	E	T	Н	Ε	R	G	Α	D	R	F	R	Α	S
L	J	Н	R	C	Н	Α	R	Ι	Т	Υ	M	0	Ι	Ι	Т	P	U
D	R	M	Y	Ι	D	U	W	Ι	Α	D	T	T	G	Ε	0	M	P
В	Ε	Α	P	Ι	0	U	S	J	Ι	S	U	Ι	R	K	Α	E	R
D	Α	N	R	F	G	R	N	Н	E	Α	Ν	Ι	Ε	Ν	0	R	Ε
U	L	U	Е	R	0	Α	S	R	E	Α	Α	Ν	F	D	Ν	Ι	M
Ε	F	J	Т	U	S	R	Ε	В	L	L	T	Ν	U	L	T	S	Е
R	K	R	S	N	Α	Н	M	N	T	Α	U	0	Ι	F	Α	Ε	Ν
Е	U	Α	Α	0	T	N	S	Α	Ι	D	R	Ι	P	Α	V	D	Υ
V	R	M	D	Ι	D	Е	V	0	T	E	Ε	V	W	U	G	S	Е
Е	U	Ι	E	W	Α	R	S	Ε	Ι	T	Ι	V	Ι	Т	C	Α	R
S	0	Ν	V	Ι	0	R	S	D	E	R	Ε	R	L	Ι	W	E	В

F S I Υ X D O O TS R E D N U Μ L S E D Ι E D R E Α Ρ E N 0 G M V R Υ S V N I E R E C V N L G U Ι U Α UG S Е F 0 0 Υ Α K G O 0 T Ι Ν Ε Н Е E R S 0 T Ε Н C D N Α J Ι Α Α Α S S G 0 Ε D E L E G F R M Ν Ι D R S Ε R Υ U N 0 Ε В R В E U N D В S S Т E P C Т 0 G Υ Α Ι W M I N R Α Ε S Ε Ι Ι Υ R V Ι D C R R U Ι R D D S C Е S E Н WR N E R В K Ν Α Ν R S M E E Т F V G 0 R M YΑ N T D K Α WG E S 0 Ε Н Ι J OA L V J Т 0 R 0 M W O Ε C DE R U Ι OY Υ E NI Α R S G R J Μ U Α U Ν

BG 11.52 The **Supreme** Personality of **Godhead** said: My **dear** Arjuna, this form of **Mine** you are now seeing is **very** difficult to **behold**. Even the **demigods** are ever seeking the opportunity to see this form, which is so dear.

BG 11.53 The form you are seeing with your transcendental eyes cannot be <u>understood</u> <u>simply</u> by studying the <u>Vedas</u>, nor by undergoing <u>serious</u> <u>penances</u>, nor by <u>charity</u> nor by <u>worship</u>. It is not be these <u>means</u> that one can see Me as I am.

BG 11.54 My dear **Arjuna**, only by undivided devotional service can I be understood as I am, standing **before** you, and can thus be seen **directly**. Only in this way can you **enter** into the **mysteries** of My understanding.

BG 11.55 My dear Arjuna, he who <u>engages</u> in My <u>pure</u> devotional <u>service</u>, free from the contaminations, of fruitive activities and <u>mental</u> speculation, he who <u>works</u> for Me, who <u>makes</u> Me the supreme <u>goal</u> of his <u>life</u> and who is <u>friendly</u> to every <u>living</u> <u>being</u>, he certainly <u>comes</u> to Me.

Now you have completed Chapter 11 search puzzles go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 12.

CHAPTER 12: DEVOTIONAL SERVICE

- BG 12.1 **Arjuna inquired**: Which are considered to be more **perfect**, those who are always properly engaged in Your devotional **service** or those who worship the impersonal **Brahman**, the unmanifested?
- BG 12.2 The Supreme Personality of **Godhead said**: Those who fix their minds on My **personal** form and are always engaged in worshiping Me with **great** and transcendental **faith** are **considered** by Me to be most **perfect**.
- BG 12.3-4 But those who fully **worship** the unmanifested, that which lies **beyond** the perception of the senses, the all-pervading, inconceivable., unchanging, **fixed** and immovable, the impersonal conception of the **Absolute Truth**, by controlling the **various senses** and **being** equally disposed to everyone, such persons, **engaged** in the **welfare** of all, at last achieve Me.
- BG 12.5 For those whose <u>minds</u> are attached to the unmanifested, impersonal <u>feature</u> of the <u>Supreme</u>, advancement is very <u>troublesome</u>. To <u>make progress</u> in that discipline is <u>always</u> difficult for those who are <u>embodied</u>.
- S C E E K Α Μ N 0 U В 0 Μ WE F Ι X R R U В I Α Ν Α 0 D Μ S C В Q Μ NE Т P V Α J Ν P Н X Ν Υ S E F F Т S Н X U A P A S R D J U S I R R R Α D L Ι R 0 E X 0 I Ι Α DF I U Ι V R E 0 U J H Υ М K L R R F Т S Ι WR WA U I E U E В E 0 Α Р J S T C UL V X C В E Y N D H Α 0 D Ε E Ε E T S L N G Α G D X Μ Α K 0 D F Ε Ι D W RWR N B 0 R DI D G OD MS S Е S S Q E Ε Ν Ι Т G Y I Ν Ι Α F F O W E S F C Т Α Υ U Р R Α Р R N S S Т R D Ε Н G R U B U T Α D 0 Н 0 E R S Ν Y F Ι D 0 В Μ E 0 L D

F Ι L E DHE Α D R E R D P D G 0 I Ε S Т S Ν Ν Μ Ι F H P R Μ Ε R U L Ε S F E Р 0 L Е V D Ι 0 S N Ν R Α WE E N T Y D F C Н R Ν N Y V D 0 D Ε S G Т В T R Ι Н D Α G V Α 0 Α Ε L S WS S Е В G G Т W I T Т F C Α L Ι Т J C 0 E R F L T Ι K Ι W O Ι Α R Ν Ε Т Т G S Υ P C E Ν Μ D I Α Ι Ν 0 Α X WI T Н 0 U T T Ν В Ι T H W O R R GE Ε T S U Т Е A Ε Ν Α Т Т R E V Н S F Ε E Α G K Ι В T K В 0 X Α N D L E G N U N W T Р U R M I N В Α R V A S C W O R K T Ν G L Р Н E I L G O E UP E F M F R Т D S R B WDWT H

BG 12.6-7 But those who **worship** Me, giving up all their **activities** unto Me and **being** devoted to Me without deviation, **engaged** in **devotional** service and always **meditating** upon Me, having **fixed** their **minds** upon Me. O son of Prtha, for them I am the **swift deliverer** from the **ocean** of **birth** and **death**.

BG 12.8 Just fix your mind upon Me, the **Supreme** Personality of **Godhead** and engage all your intelligence in Me. Thus you will **live** in Me **always**, **without** a **doubt**.

BG 12.9 My dear <u>Arjuna</u>, O <u>winner</u> of <u>wealth</u>, if you cannot fix your mind upon Me without deviation, then follow the regulative principles of <u>bhakti-yoqa</u>. In this way <u>develop</u> a <u>desire</u> to <u>attain</u> Me.

BG 12.10 If you cannot **practice** the regulations of *bhakti-yoga*, then just try to work for Me, because by **working** for Me you will come to the **perfect stage**.

BG 12.11 If, however you are <u>unable</u> to work in this consciousness of Me, then try to act giving up all <u>results</u> of your work and try to be <u>self</u>-situated.

If you cannot take to this practice, then engage yourself BG 12.12 in the cultivation of knowledge. Better than knowledge however is meditation and better than meditation is renunciation of the fruits of action, for by such renunciation one can attain peace of mind. One who is not envious but is a kind friend to all living BG 12.13-14 entities, who does not think himself a proprietor and is free from false ego, who is **equal** in **both** happiness and distress, who is **tolerant**, always satisfied, self-controlled and engaged in devotional service with determination, his mind and intelligence fixed on Me, such a devotee of Mine is very dear to Me. BG 12.15 He for whom no one is put into **difficulty** and who is not

disturbed by anyone, who is equipoised in happiness and distress,

fear and anxiety is very dear to Me.

N	0	Ι	Т	Α	Ι	C	N	U	Ν	E	R	Е	Т	Т	Е	В	Ν
C	D	X	S	Т	F	X	S	Ε	Ι	Т	Ι	T	Ν	E	Р	R	D
Α	Α	F	E	Α	L		٧	Ι	N	G	Ε	N	Q	C	K	Α	Ι
N	L	Α	U	Q	Е	K	Н	C	U	S	V	U	Т	N	N	D	S
N	W	N	E	F		Ν		Ε			Ι	0	Ι	N	0	Ε	Т
O	Α	X	E	L	M	0	S	Α	Ι	P	Ε	Η	C	Α	W	L	R
Т	Υ	D	N	E	Ι	R		N	0	Ι	Т	C	Α	Ν	L	L	Ε
0	S	T	Е	S	Н	L	Е	Ι	F	Χ	K	Α	U	X	Ε	0	S
L	Y	R	L	X	Н	C	S	Т	Ι	U	R	F	K	Ι	D	R	S
E	F	D	L	Т	I	Е	C	Q	U	Α	P	Α	V	E	G	Т	T
R	S	Ε	0	T	D	F	R	Α	Ε	D	R	C	N	Т	Ε	N	0
Α	S	В	C	N	D	Ι	F	F	Ι	C	U	L	Т	Y	В	0	L
N	Е	Α	K	V	D	Е	В	R	U	Т	S	Ι	D	S	0	C	В
Т	R	X	D	E	V	0	Т	E	E	S	S	U	0	Ι	V	Ν	Ε
Р	Ε	Α	C	E	Ν	G	A	G	E	D	S	Ε	R	V	Ι	C	E

Ε V I NGE T N E D N Р E S Т R S E Ι S E G J 0 N Т N Ε L 0 N V I R F Χ Ε R S OE N C R E S U L T I Р E Ε S N M R T L Α Н E Ν G A G Ι R Α 0 C T Р Ι S Y AHE R Ε C T H Α X S Т S Υ MA F N Ι T Ν G F Α D N Т Ν Т U GE E Ε C S Р Н 0 V Ι N L Ι I Α Р M N Р C R Ε Q Ε E A 0 U L D R U M Е S Ι H F Ι Е Р H D Ν Н E Ι Α Ι T Α S G S OE R R O L Т MRE Т H E Ι 0 S G O R E Χ S J Е F NT P E A Ι A L S M V C Ε GRR Ε ORA OYA O U Ε E E R CJ R D S V Ι E R XP C NN E E R E S Т E D .1 T T Н MA

BG 12.16 My **devotee** who is not **dependent** on the ordinary course of activities, who is **pure**, **expert**, without **cares**, free from all **pains** and not **striving** for some **result**, is very dear to Me.

BG 12.17 One who is <u>neither rejoices</u> nor <u>grieves</u>, who neither <u>laments</u> nor <u>desire</u>, and who renounces both auspicious and inauspicious <u>things</u>, such a devotee is very dear to Me.

BG 12.18-19 One who is **equal** to **friends** and **enemies**, who is equipoised in **honor** and dishonor, **heat** and **cold**, happiness and distress, fame and **infamy**, who is always free from **contaminating** association, always **silent** and satisfied with anything, who doesn't **care** for any residence, who is **fixed** in knowledge and who is engaged in devotional **service**, such a **person** is **very** dear to Me.

BG 12.20 Those who follow this imperishable <u>path</u> of devotional service and who completely <u>engages</u> themselves with <u>faith</u> making Me the <u>supreme goal</u>, are very, very dear to Me.

Now you have completed Chapter 12 search puzzles go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 13.

CHAPTER 13: NATURE, THE ENJOYER AND CONSCIOUSNESS

BG 13.1-2 **Ariuna** said: O my dear **Krsna**, I **wish** to know **about** prakrti, nature, **purusa**, the **eniover**, and the field and the knower of the field, and of knowledge and the **object** of knowledge.

The Supreme Personality of **Godhead said**: This body, O son of **Kunti**, is called the field and the one who knows this body is called the knower of the field.

- BG 13.3 O <u>scion</u> of <u>Bharata</u>, you should understand that I am also the knower in all <u>bodies</u> and to understand this <u>body</u> and its knower is <u>called</u> knowledge. That is my <u>opinion</u>.
- BG 13.4 Now **please** hear My **brief** description of this **field** of activity and how it is **constituted**, what its **changes** are, whence it is **produced** and who that **knower** of the field of activities is, and what his influences are.
- BG 13.5 That knowledge of the field of activities and of the knower of activities is **described** by **various sages** in various **Vedic writings**. It is especially presented in **Vedanta sutra** with all reasoning as to **cause** and **effect**.

Α C E E S G Ν Ι W Т Ε C Ι S U Ε Κ S Ι R Α R R D UL E J BR I E P 0 NAE E S Α D UE G Ν L D Р Ι DE C 0 G D R K В V AWA F L K N Ι R O R K I WI Α L N Ε S S R S Н WY AR Α OP S J R Т Ι Е S C Ι OV D D Ι F 0 E В Ν Α L D K S F PJ UT F S R Α В Ι F U 0 Α Е F UH C S E J 0 C V E Т Α H N K GE R V E DHI S Е N T R Α Υ U N U T 0 C E U Α D O J S Т D R Α Α C N N U Т U D SH V I S Е T D 0 O В Τ D D S Ε I C В ARE WONK S G Ι Е Ι 0 ONST T Т U Т E D A R J U WV Ν

Ε P Н 0 Μ S S E N S S E L E D Ι R S F R A Т Ι 0 Ε V Ε N Y Т Ι D E L Ε P C L R Υ Ε G S Α E S U Μ Μ A N Ε Ε Ι S В C U D N T В Н Α S D Α N Α C S Т T Ν 0 D E T A S 0 L IU D 0 N N E F M A S Р 0 Ι Ι R M S Ι F Ν Α Α Ε E F P Α V R T L В N Ε Ι Ι R Α U R Ε C S Ε 0 J Ε T Ν Ι E Т L N E D L R Ε N 0 Ε E L Μ R Α T P Н Р Н R Н P Ν S S E Ι Н C J D F OA Т Ε Α Ε F Ι L C T T 0 R В R Ε D C Α N J S L E L T S S 0 Α Μ S E E L Ε Μ E N R R Α E S R Т Н E 0 D N F VA R D В Ι Ι L S G C E S В Α L D GE N Т P Α Ι В F F M I M I T F WS Н U L T Υ D

BG 13.6-7 The <u>five great elements</u>, <u>false</u> ego, intelligence, the unmanifested, the ten <u>senses</u> and the <u>mind</u>, the five sense <u>objects</u>, <u>desire</u>, <u>hatred</u>, happiness, distress, the aggregate, the life symptoms, and convictions, all these are considered, in <u>summary</u> to be the <u>field</u> of activities and its interactions.

BG 13.8-12 Humility, pridelessness, nonviolence, tolerance, simplicity, approaching a bona fide spiritual master, cleanliness, steadiness, self-control, renunciation of the objects of sense gratification, absence of false ego, the perception of the evil of birth, death, old age and disease, detachment, freedom from entanglement with children, wife, home and the rest, even-mindedness amid pleasant and unpleasant events, constant and unalloyed devotion to me, aspiring to live in a solitary place, detachment from the general mass of people, accepting the importance of self-realization and philosophical search for the Absolute Truth, all these I declare to be knowledge, and besides this whatever there may be is ignorance.

BG 13.13 I shall now <u>explain</u> the <u>knowable</u>, knowing <u>which</u> you will <u>taste</u> the eternal. <u>Brahman</u>, the <u>spirit</u>, beginningless and subordinate to Me, lies beyond the cause and effect of this <u>material</u> <u>world</u>.

BG 13.14 Everywhere are His <u>hands</u> and <u>legs</u>, His <u>eyes</u>, <u>heads</u> and <u>faces</u> and He has ears everywhere. In this way the Supersoul <u>exists</u>, pervading everything.

BG 13.15 The <u>Supersoul</u> is the original <u>source</u> of all senses, yet He is without senses. He is <u>unattached</u>, although He is the <u>maintainer</u> of all <u>living beings</u>. He transcends the <u>modes</u> of nature, and at the same time He is the <u>master</u> of all the modes of material <u>nature</u>.

BG 13.16 The <u>Supreme</u> <u>Truth</u> exists outside and <u>inside</u> of all living beings, the moving and the nonmoving. Because He is <u>subtle</u>, He is <u>beyond</u> the <u>power</u> of the material <u>senses</u> to see or to know. Although far, far away, He is also near to all.

BG 13.17 Although the Supersoul <u>appears</u> to be divided <u>among</u> all beings, He is never divided. He is situated as one. Although He is the <u>maintainer</u> of every living entity, it is to be understood that He <u>devours</u> and <u>develops</u> all.

S E S S R U Α P R 0 U E S E VE F Α C U Р R E M E U Μ В D S D S YL Р E OU M X 0 Α V R MA R F 0 C Т Н Р V U I Α Μ X 0 Ν Α S Ι K S S E S Т N L R D E Ε Ι Т Т Ν В D Α E Т S Ε R UT N DH R E C OT R A D Α Ν Ι R E Ι Ι D Ε Ι Т R Ι R WX Α Α S H P Ι T X Т X T N V X U Н Y T Н Α E T T C S S Ν D G P N Α 0 В Ι E Ν Μ S S L NU T H E L Н L Μ P C Ε A L Α E Ι R 0 K T Y D N O Y В 0 U Н T R Ν Т S T T OMWE Α L W D Р D 0 В N В Ε E E C E W A G N I В E I E U O R Ι S T S S G Ν Ι V L U G R E Α М Α X D S R Ε Ν Ι T K Ν Н Α Ν Ν Ι Μ BG 13.18 He is the **source** of **light** in all luminous **objects**. He is **beyond** the darkness of **matter** and is unmanifested. He is knowledge, He is the object of knowledge and He is the **goal** of knowledge. He is situated in everyone's **heart**.

BG 13.19 Thus the <u>field</u> of activities, the <u>body</u>, knowledge and the knowable have been summarily described by Me. Only My <u>devotees</u> can understand this thoroughly and thus **attain** to My nature.

BG 13.20 Material nature and the living entities should be understood to be **beginningless**. Their transformations and the modes of matter are **products** of material nature.

BG 13.21 <u>Nature</u> is said to be the <u>cause</u> of all material causes and <u>effects</u>, <u>whereas</u> the living <u>entity</u> is the cause of the <u>various</u> sufferings and enjoyments in this <u>world</u>.

BG 13.22 The <u>living</u> entity in material nature thus <u>follows</u> the <u>ways</u> of <u>life</u>, enjoying the <u>three</u> <u>modes</u> of nature. This is due to his <u>association</u> with that material nature. Thus he meets with good and <u>evil</u> <u>amongst various</u> <u>species</u>.

C Ι S S 0 Ν S G S Т S Y Α M O Р Ν D E N Α U Т Т R Ε Н Ε V R D C Ε Α C E C F E 0 U Ε C WR T C D R Μ E U U GR R O E R T Α Ι I T R S Т F T U G E T 0 U R B U L Α L Ι 0 L Y J F S Υ L S L R F DE C V E S E E H W G V I Т G Ν R \mathbf{O} U T T S G OMA 0 V Н N M L DT D D N C T T R E V U Т Ι R Ν Ι E Ι N Ι L 0 S C Ν G F F Α U Α V В 0 Υ R 0T E Ε C 1 T D Y T Ι G Н WE D Р Y N C R U S Т E I S E T F 0 0 В Ν 0 U R S S E L S G N I N I G F N B

C S Ι 0 T Н E R S E R Ι S E D T P R I E Н T R Р Ι E S T 0 0 K Ν R Ν U Т T Α D Α T Н E Ν E 0 Ι Μ Α Ν S V R S Ι E В Υ R V T C Μ D Α Α В L S Ε T S Р S T T R D D N ON 0 R Ι Α R S Ε T E W O T D М V P Ν U G R Ν S V U G S Ε E A E 0 Т R L Н Ν E Α L T D Ν R R R R Ι E I T Α Α Ν E Н В L S C S Ε S Ν Ε E Ι V Т E E T T Т K Ε Т S S Р R L Υ Н Α E R G C Т R Τ S Ε Μ R E W T I Υ L I E X I S T 0 Μ E E D D 0 W P R S Н R N В 0 D Y WRE Р S T Н S Ν N ME R U Y T T N F 0MTAU K WI T Н 0 U T E S F R P N

BG 13.23 Yet in this **body** there is **another**, a transcendental enjoyer, who is the **Lord**, the supreme **proprietor**, who **exists** as the **overseer** and **permitter**, and who is known as the Supersoul.

BG 13.24 One who <u>understands</u> this philosophy concerning <u>material</u> nature, the living <u>entity</u> and the interaction of the <u>modes</u> of <u>nature</u> is sure to attain liberation. He will not <u>take</u> <u>birth</u> here again, regardless of his <u>present</u> position.

BG 13.25 Some perceive the Supersoul within <u>themselves</u> through meditation, others through the cultivation of <u>knowledge</u> and <u>still</u> <u>others</u> through <u>working</u> <u>without</u> fruitive <u>desires</u>.

BG 13.26 Again there are those who, although not **conversant** in **spiritual** knowledge, **begin** to **worship** the **Supreme Person** upon hearing about Him from others. Because of **their tendency** to hear from authorities, they also **transcend** the **path** of birth and **death**.

BG 13.27 O <u>chief</u> of the <u>Bharatas</u>, know that whatever you see in existence, <u>both</u> the <u>moving</u> and the nonmoving, is <u>only</u> a combination of the field of activities and the **knower** of the **field**.

BG 13.28 One who sees the **Supersoul** accompanying the individual **soul** in all bodies and who understands that **neither** the soul nor the Supersoul **within** the destructible body is ever destroyed, actually sees.

BG 13.29 One who see the Supersoul **equally present** everywhere, in every **living being** does not **degrade** himself by his **mind**. Thus he approaches the transcendental destination.

BG 13.30 One who can see that all <u>activities</u> are performed by the body, which is <u>created</u> of <u>material</u> <u>nature</u>, and sees that the <u>self</u> <u>does</u> nothing, actually sees.

BG 13.31 When a <u>sensible</u> man <u>ceases</u> to see different <u>identities</u> due to different material <u>bodies</u> and he sees how beings are <u>expanded</u> <u>everywhere</u>, he <u>attains</u> to the Brahman <u>conception</u>.

Ε Ε R G F S E S F C 0 N C D Α D L Α E U S E T Т T V Ι Т C Α R G N Ι E В A T R E Υ Ι Р SN U X R V E Ν WH D M S Ε S B C B E Q Ε Ι Т D 0 В Α N Q Ι R A C E R N Ι V C ΚI R 0 Α U S S H F Т F S T В Р T Т N S Р T Р Α Q Е U HX L Ι Н Ε L R Р X 0 Μ Ι 0 L Ε Ε Ε R W H E R U U В E X D Y G V Y S F C S C Н F Ε Т 0 R В N I Н L S S EL E Y E Е R C D T N X D X Α Ι G V O M L N Т Т NF Е YL 0 N I N S S Ε HI C ON Α T Т Α Ι N Α 0 D Q C A N Н T W P Μ Ε U Α L L Υ S S DE N Т Τ Т Ţ F Α R A В T Т Н

```
WKNO
           W L
               E D G
                      Ε
                        M E
                               Р
                                 U
                                   S
Ν
  S
      В
        T
             E
               V
                 Ι
                    Υ
                      S
    U
           L
                        T
                          Υ
                             Р
                               K
                                 Ν
                                      Ι
   S
                                      S
Ι
  В
          T
             A O E
                      E
      M A
                    I
                        HT
                               D
                                 S
   UE
                        O I
        D
          В
             N S E
                    R
                      Т
                             E I
                                 0 L
                                      Ι
E
  T
    Т
      D C
          N U
               NRMA
                        UT
                             0 S
                                      0
R
 W B
      F
        G
            ]
               Т
                 UL
                      E
           0
                        GN
                            K
                                   M N
S
  Ε
    TDR
          Е
             R L
                 Т
                    G
                      Т
                        H E
                             J
                               Ι
                                 Ι
                                   Ι
                                      Ι
E
  Ε
    YAL
           N A P
                    Н
                      E
                        V T
                                   N H
                 Α
                             0
                               T
S
  N
    D R V
           I
             Α
               DNT
                      NE
                          C
                            W E
                                 Ι
                                     Т
S
    OGR
          G N L
                 J
                    Ι
                             E
                      O R
                          Α
                                 NT
                                      Ι
E
 V B E Y
           ONDA
                   W L
                        Ι
                          Т
                               S
                                 G E
                             J
                                      W
D I
    T
        В
          A T
               Т
                 U
                   Т
      D
                      Α
                        Т
                          Ν
                            O D O W S
    BUT
           L
             Т
               N
                 Α
                    BA
                        NOAL
                                 C
                                   н к
            T
                 Ε
MRJA
           Α
              N
                    DNE
                          C S
                                     Т
```

BG 13.32 Those with the <u>vision</u> of eternity can see that the imperishable soul is <u>transcendental</u>, <u>eternal</u>, and <u>beyond</u> the <u>modes</u> of nature. <u>Despite contact</u> with the <u>material</u> body, O <u>Arjuna</u>, the soul neither does anything nor is <u>degraded</u>.

BG 13.33 The sky, due to its **<u>subtle</u>** nature, does not mix with anything although it is all-pervading. Similarly, the **<u>soul</u>** situated in Brahman **<u>vision</u>** does not mix with the body, **<u>though</u>** situated in the body.

BG 13.34 O son of Bharata, as the sun <u>alone</u> illuminates all this <u>universe</u>, so does the living <u>entity</u>, one <u>within</u> the <u>body</u>, <u>illuminate</u> the <u>entire</u> body by consciousness.

BG 13.35 **Those** who see with **eves** of **knowledge** the difference **between** the body and the knower of the body, and can also understand the **process** of liberation from **bondage** in material **nature**, **attain** to the **supreme goal**.

Now you have completed Chapter 13 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 14.

CHAPTER 14: THE THREE MODES OF MATERIAL NATURE

- BG 14.1 The <u>Supreme</u> <u>Personality</u> of <u>Godhead</u> said: <u>Again</u> I shall <u>declare</u> to you this supreme <u>wisdom</u>, the <u>best</u> of all knowledge, knowing which all the <u>sages</u> have attained the supreme perfection.
- BG 14.2 By becoming <u>fixed</u> in this knowledge, one can attain to the transcendental nature like My own. Thus established, on is not <u>born</u> at the <u>time</u> of <u>creation</u> or disturbed at the time of dissolution.
- BG 14.3 The <u>total</u> material substance, called <u>Brahman</u>, is the <u>source</u> of birth and it is that Brahman that I impregnate, <u>making</u> possible the <u>births</u> of all living beings, O son of <u>Bharata</u>.
- BG 14.4 It **should** be understood that all **species** of **life** O son of **Kunti**, are made possible by birth in this **material nature** and that I am the seed-**giving father**.
- BG 14.5 Material nature **consists** of three **modes**, goodness, passion and ignorance. When the **eternal <u>living entity</u>** comes in **contact** with nature, O **mighty armed Ariuna**, he becomes **conditioned** by these modes.

Р E R S ON Α L Ι D E S G A Т Y М 0 S T S S Ν 0 C S Р Е D Ι Ι M C N R C E F XA] Т F RNA L В F T G 0 K Ι G DE C Μ R Α 0 D R X U Ι Ν D DA E H D 0 G S Ε Ν Т T Ν Ν Т R S SNU В D N S A D MGA N S R Α Α Ε N Υ L T H M S 0 S L T Т C Α 0 Н U Т O T U Ι T Ι K Ι UN В MY K I K U Ι H O Т RT WRUV Ι O R 0 D R C Α Т G H Υ C Т E E I D K Ι Ν U P DY G S SN Α Ι D В M N Ε GE X В H E P Α Ε S O E M NC EF G ES Н G Ι Т S T Т F R OA ARA Н В I В RAHMA Ν M A F R I A I F Ε R F Α CF

 C G C K Ν 0 T U E D 0 E R I Ν Е S L Ε S S C E N K Ι U G D L W 0 Ν S Ε E В Р R U D G L U V W M R E Т E S W Ε E Т K E Н 0 U Ν T Ι Ν Α K Т E E W S M W S S R F T В N T П T OS C Н Ι V Ι Ν G Τ D U R S Ν U В U L C S Ι Т Н F E K Н E F 0 Ι L Μ Ν 0 Α Е S K Т R S R D Т U T I В Μ Ν Ν L Α S Ε S Ε C S 0 V Ν 0 K Ι Ε U Ι Ε T Α S G S S C U S Ι Р K F V Μ M 0 R R Μ Т D T E U Ν В 0 U Ν D L Α Ν U 0 D I Т C D F T R D Ν Τ U M Α U Α Н H D E Ε Ε G R Ι S Μ V Ε Т E Т R В Ν S S S Ε Ε T E Ι В I N T Ν R F D

BG 14.6 O <u>Sinless</u> one, the mode of goodness, <u>being purer</u> than the others, is <u>illuminating</u>, and it <u>frees</u> one from all <u>sinful</u> reactions. <u>Those situated</u> in that mode <u>become</u> conditioned by a <u>sense</u> of happiness and knowledge.

BG 14.7 The <u>mode</u> of passion is <u>born</u> of unlimited <u>desires</u> and longings, O son of <u>Kunti</u>, and <u>because</u> of this the <u>embodied</u> living entity is <u>bound</u> to <u>material</u> fruitive <u>actions</u>.

BG 14.8 O son of Bharata, **know** that the mode of **darkness**, born of ignorance is the **delusion** of all embodied living **entities**. The **results** of this mode are madness, indolence and sleep **which bind** the conditioned **soul**.

BG 14.9 O son of Bharata, the mode of goodness conditions one to happiness; passion conditions one to **fruitive** action and ignorance, **covering** one's **knowledge**, binds one to **madness**.

BG 14.10 Sometimes the <u>modes</u> of goodness <u>becomes</u> <u>prominent</u>, defeating the modes of passion and ignorance, O son of <u>Bharata</u>. Sometimes the modes of passion <u>defeats</u> goodness and passion . in this way there is <u>always</u> competition for <u>supremacy</u>.

BG 14.11 The manifestations of the mode of goodness can be experienced when all the **gates** of the **body** are illuminated by

knowledge.

BG 14.12 O <u>chief</u> of the Bharatas, when there is an increase in the modes of passion the <u>symptoms</u> of <u>great attachment</u>, fruitive <u>activity</u>, <u>intense</u> endeavor and uncontrollable desire and hankering <u>develop</u>.

BG 14.13 When there is an increase in the mode of ignorance, O son of **Kuru**, **darkness**, **inertia**, madness and **illusion** are manifested.

BG 14.14 When one dies in the mode of goodness, he attains to the **pure higher planets** of the great **sages**.

BG 14.15 When one <u>dies</u> in the mode of passion, he <u>takes</u> birth <u>among</u> those <u>engaged</u> in <u>fruitive</u> activities, and when one dies in the mode of ignorance, he takes <u>birth</u> in the <u>animal</u> <u>kingdom</u>.

F N G G E D G R Α T E Ν E T Ν T S G F G Т E В MA O D N Τ K A K M Ν E F Р R 0 M I N F N Т R U I Т R V Y S C L Т K Ε S Κ Ι G 0 R D D Α R Ν M Ε Т S Υ Т K E F Α N S B E T Α E R D S Т Р Т F E O L E N A U M Α D Н E T Ι Е C R C HI E F D D Μ Ε В G Α C T U Ε Т Ι Ι L V 0 M Ι G K Α A R Ι S Υ Ν Ι Μ L V E Ν Н R S Α T Α Α W T Е Т HT E S F T S T E Т T I Α D E C TK E В R U L E R K H P U Y A E S E S E C T Α В C OM Р 0 U Н Ι R S E C R G U T Т U Р R Μ Α F Μ D K G S \bigcirc MS N Ι S U Υ M P T Α 0 I

Т R S C D Ι Μ Т R I U Α Ν F Ν Α Ε Α E R Ε Ε R E Ι G H E Μ 0 R 0 T G Н S R S S WP U C R Ε R L D R Α Υ L N 0 E G В F C Т F S Ν 0 М Ε Н U Ι Т J R Y Т R 0 Т E R W D Т Α В Ε Н Ν S 0 0 Α C F T E HRР U D Α Υ A C Ι Α R R Α N R R N T P E Т E L 0 R D U Α U Ν Α \mathbf{O} Т S S W U L R S 0 0 L Ν R Т В Α В Α D Ν Α Т Ι R Ε Р Т R Ν 0 Ι Т C Α L Α 0 S D S Р V Т S Ι Ε C Υ WOR L 0 D 0 Α С Ε R E L I H A G Р N D 0 U Ι 0 Ν Α S Т Y Н E L Н WG 0 1 Υ L R Α Ι Υ] F E U A K T D 0 Ν 0 T M T R D Ι F R S D F \bigcirc R U MG R U

BG 14.16 The <u>result</u> of <u>pious</u> action is <u>pure</u> and <u>said</u> to be in the mode of goodness. But action done in the modes of passion results in <u>misery</u> and <u>action</u> performed in the <u>mode</u> of <u>ignorance</u> results in foolishness.

BG 14.17 From the mode of goodness, <u>real</u> knowledge develops; from the mode of passion, greed develops and from the mode of ignorance develops foolishness, madness and illusion.

BG 14.18 Those <u>situated</u> in the mode of <u>goodness</u> <u>gradually</u> go <u>upward</u> to the <u>higher</u> planets; those in the mode of passion <u>live</u> on the <u>earthly</u> <u>planets</u> and those in the abominable mode of ignorance go <u>down</u> to the <u>hellish</u> <u>worlds</u>.

BG 14.19 When one **properly** sees that in all activities no other **performer** is at **work** than these modes of **nature** and he knows the **Supreme Lord**, who is transcendental to all these modes, he **attains** My spiritual nature.

BG 14.20 When the embodied being is able to <u>transcend</u> these three modes associated with the <u>material</u> <u>body</u>, he can <u>become</u> free from <u>birth</u>, death, old age and their distresses and can <u>enjoy</u> <u>nectar</u> even in this <u>life</u>.

BG 14.21 **Ariuna** inquired: O my **dear Lord**, by which **symptoms** is one **known** who is transcendental to these three modes? What is his **behavior**? And how does he **transcend** the modes of nature?

BG 14.22-25 The <u>Supreme</u> Personality of <u>Godhead said</u>: O son of <u>Pandu</u>, he who does not <u>hate</u> illumination, attachment and delusion, when they are <u>present</u> or <u>long</u> for them when they disappear; who is unwavering and undisturbed through all these reactions of the <u>material qualities</u>, remaining <u>neutral</u> and transcendental, knowing that the modes alone are <u>active</u> who is situated in the self and <u>regards</u> alike happiness and distress; who looks upon a <u>lump</u> of <u>earth</u>, a <u>stone</u> and a <u>piece</u> of <u>gold</u> with an equal eye; who is equal toward the desirable and the undesirable; who is steady, situated <u>equally</u> well in <u>praise</u> and <u>blame</u>, honor and dishonor; who <u>treats</u> alike both <u>friend</u> and <u>enemy</u>; and who has renounced all material activities, such a <u>person</u> is said to have transcended the <u>modes</u> of <u>nature</u>.

E R 0 Ι Α Н Ε В Α 0 L N E R L S S P Т Μ 0 U Р E R G 0 A D P Α Ν Υ P C Q F U Ν W 0 Ν K Н D R T T E Μ R Т P E Т G U T Ι L D G P 0 D Ε A 0 R Ι S H Μ Α F Ι Ε D Т Ν K R U Ι L R N E E S F S P Α Y М Р Т 0 Μ S N V U A E S G S C Q Ε P R 0 N K L L M D M R C Ε Ι Υ S Т R J U N Α Т A E R Т Α Α Ε Т E Ε F Y E Μ R Ι Α Μ Ν Ι Р Α Α Н Ε 0 G S L D В I Ν S D 0 E Ν R Μ 0 S Е L Ε S D R E Ε Ι 0 W L I Α E D T E R Р Т L D R P Υ Α R Α Α E Α M Α R F U S Т R R Т U Α Т U Μ R Α 0 Ν G E O Ι Ν Ε S D Н Р Ε S Μ 0 D Н Α D

Ν NU Ι Н G Ι Е S C S Ν Ν D 0 S Р Е 0 Ι Т I 0 R W S Ι Т WR S D Ν Ε R E NC Ε Ι OAН G A AGMM S Ν Ι N Т E Ι R C M A R A L Н B S Ε H G B L Α Ι M A NSERV CE Т Ι P R F S UHT Ε M U N В R S T PΕ ONALI

BG 14.26 One who **engages** in full devotional **service**, **unfailing** in all circumstances, at once **transcends** the **modes** of **material nature** and **thus** comes to the **level** of **Brahman**.

BG 14.27 And I am the **basis** of the **impersonal** Brahman, **which** is imperishable and **eternal** and is the constitutional **position** of ultimate happiness.

Now you have completed Chapter 14 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 15.

CHAPTER 15: THE YOGA OF THE SUPREME PERSON

The Supreme Personality of Godhead said: It is said that there is an imperishable banvan tree that has its roots upward and its **branches** down and whose **leaves** are the **Vedic hymns**. One who **knows** this tree is the knower of the Vedas. BG 15.2 The branches of this tree **extend downward** and **upward**, nourished by the three **modes** of material **nature**. The twigs are the objects of the senses. This tree also has roots going down and these are **bound** to the fruitive **actions** of human society. BG 15.3-4 The **real form** of this tree cannot be perceived in this world. No one can understand where it ends, where it begins, or where its foundation is. But with determination one must cut down this **strongly** rooted tree with the **weapon** of **detachment**. Thereafter, one must seek that place from which, having gone, one never returns and there surrender to that Supreme Personality of Godhead from whom everything began and from whom

C M M W T Ι 0 S Τ U G OH A N G WI L S UI G N R Т N WT Y 0 E S S Y P Ι S L V E В U N Μ Α Α 0 D S R D 0 Р R W D 0 W M Н Υ 0 S Т Ν G HR Ε N Ι G E В E Α E T E Υ Ι Μ В Ι A R В WR Α Α Μ R Μ WU X S WP V L R R Y A D 0 Υ Т M R F Τ R Ε Α Н Α MN Т N 0 Н E T R T C V S Ι WA Α 0 D Ν Ν N T O E C В O N N D S Α D L Α Α E S Е V W P W D R Ν Н O D C Ι D L S R E R E UOWMU S Т 0 0 D Ε Ε Ε E Ν Т Ε S N G В Α N Y Α Н Α S K D F T Α C Н М F Ν Т K Т W

everything has extended since time immemorial.

C 0 N C E Т 0 N S K Ι Ν G D 0 Ε P Ι Ε T S S 0 S R Н Q Ι F R Α N R Ρ Α Ν Т Ε R S S Ε R Т S Ι T Т C U G M D Α Ε S C MER L F I D U Ι Ν Α Ι KH U E Α Ι S Ε K U L G R E N G Ι Ι L Α Т S S Q S Т Ι D 0 Ν R Α Ν L Y Α Α E W S Ε Ι S Т D R F R Α R 0 M A 0 Α Μ U U K L Q Т Ι L Α U Ε Ι N В 0 T Ν L D S Т T Н Р Α U Ι D L C Н R В 0 D Υ U Е WQC Т Α Ν E E I T L R F Ε R A G OME Q S U R Ε Ι Ν Ι T D Ι Н R Α Α S S D Α H O Ε Ι E E U L Μ Ι U N N I F C E K М W B P 0 R NΙ R E R R T Т WH Ι R Α G ME Ν T Α Μ S

BG 15.5 Those who are free from <u>false</u> prestige, illusion, and false association, who understand the eternal, who are done with material <u>lust</u>, who are freed form the <u>dualities</u> of happiness and <u>distress</u>, and who, unbewildered, know how to surrender unto the **Supreme Person attain** to that eternal **kingdom**.

BG 15.6 That supreme **abode** of Mine is not illuminated by the sun or moon, nor by **fire** or electricity. Those who **reach** it never **return** to this material **world**.

BG 15.7 The living entities in this conditioned world are My

eternal fragmental parts. Due to conditioned life, they are
struggling very had with the six senses, which include the mind.

BG 15.8 The living entity in the material world carries his
different conceptions of life from one body to another as the air
carries aromas. Thus he takes one kind of body and again guits
it to take another.

BG 15.9 The living entity, thus taking another gross body, obtains a <u>certain</u> type of <u>ear</u>, <u>eye</u>, <u>tongue</u>, <u>nose</u> and <u>sense</u> of touch, which are <u>grouped</u> about the <u>mind</u>. He thus <u>enjoys</u> a <u>particular</u> set of sense objects.

BG 15.10 The foolish cannot understand how a living entity can **quit his** body, **nor can** they understand **what sort** of body he enjoys under **the spell** of the **modes** of **nature**. **But one** whose eyes are trained in knowledge can see **ail** this.

BG 15.11 The endeavoring transcendentalist, who are situated in self - <u>realization</u>, can <u>see</u> all this clearly. <u>But</u> those whose <u>minds</u> are not developed and <u>who</u> <u>are</u> not situated in <u>self</u>-realization cannot see what is taking <u>place</u>, though they <u>may try</u> to.

BG 15.12 The <u>splendor</u> of the <u>sun</u>, which dissipates the darkness of this <u>whole</u> <u>world</u>, comes from Me. And the splendor of the moon and the splendor of <u>fire</u> are also from Me.

BG 15.13 I <u>enter</u> into each <u>planet</u> and by My <u>energy</u> they stay in <u>orbit</u>. I become the <u>moon</u> and <u>thereby</u> <u>supply</u> the <u>juice</u> of <u>life</u> to all <u>vegetables</u>.

М 0 0 S В A T E G Ε Т Y W M G E S Y R E Ε G Н I S U P N Α C Е E Т I E Т O I E Α Ι N A T R N RE S WY T V D U В E H R A L Y T L S E E G Н E L L Ν A 0 L L Α Υ Ε Ε M E 0 F E S I M L Н R N L Р WU 0 Α OR D В WL N D Р В U T I C Ε S S Т Q Т R M Ε I D 0 R H N S F R WF I T N E W L М Y 0 U R G C Ν S T I D S 0 В R P 0 N Α U U M E P R C Ι U J Ε Υ E В Α Т R В 0 0 S Ε E E N L N S Ν T R Y E Α R R L Ε P N 0 0 M D E P U 0 R G Α L Ν E Z T R Т E R E A I Α Ι 0 N N 0

S Ε E S M I H K T G Ι BE K R Е T Α Μ T Ε L Α Ι Y T Ι N G Ν M S D F NF F Ι S T U L Ι D 0 R Ε O I DE Ν WF D T D A Ε E T 0 S D S F S E R L V 0 R Ε S R N Α Ε F Н R NΑ Υ В Ι Т T E Α Ι D 0 L L S E В Т Ι Ν T Ε U D 0 N W E Ε н О G S L Т L Α 0 L В Α Р C OE Ε U H R R Ε S I Т T V Α V Ε U R S Е Ε D В D N Y В 0 R Α N S Р F DE O V R Ε HALM E R Α S Е F Т C Т U I GE D D R P D Т S Е V U D O O F G ONF EY I Е R T В F U C 0 MP

BG 15.14 I am the <u>fire</u> of digestion in the <u>bodies</u> of all living entities and I join with the air of <u>life</u>, outgoing and incoming, to <u>digest</u> the <u>four kinds</u> of <u>foodstuff</u>.

15.15 I am seated in everyone's **heart** and from Me come remembrance, knowledge and forgetfulness. By all the Vedas, I am to be **known**. **Indeed**, I am the **compiler** of **Vedanta** and I am the knower of the Vedas.

BG 15.16 There are two classes of beings, the fallible and the infallible. In the **material** world every living **entity** is fallible, and in the spiritual world every living entity is called infallible.

personality, the Supreme <u>Soul</u>, the imperishable <u>Lord</u> <u>Himself</u>, who has <u>entered</u> the three <u>worlds</u> and is maintaining them.

BG 15.18 Because I am transcendental, <u>beyond</u> <u>both</u> the fallible and the <u>infallible</u> and <u>because</u> I am the <u>greatest</u>, I am <u>celebrated</u> both in the world and in the <u>Vedas</u> as that <u>Supreme</u> <u>Person</u>.

BG 15.19 Whoever knows Me as the Supreme Personality of Godhead, without doubting, is the knower of everything. He therefore, engages himself in full devotional service to Me, O son of Bharata.

BG 15.20 This is the most <u>confidential</u> <u>part</u> of the <u>Vedic</u> <u>scriptures</u>, O <u>sinless</u> one, and it is <u>disclosed</u> now by Me. Whoever <u>understands</u> this <u>will</u> <u>become</u> <u>wise</u> and his <u>endeavors</u> will know <u>perfection</u>.

D K N H O U C S F Т Т Α N W I E S Ε Ε S 0 S FL Μ I H A R RWRV E I F D U D PΕ R V R E S V G L Р OHEL L U T I S S C Ε R E VAV T N Ι AA S S A P Ε E E U Т A L C G Ν T ΕI E AODL Ε O I M L P Ν S E N RMWDSHI N E 0 L R C OWUP C R NW I DOUKN S H S DNAT S R E D Ν Ν C D E VOTI ONAL WI T D B E COMED A EHDOGO WEROFER EHT I S E NY F BHATRAT A S Е RVI

Now you have completed Chapter 15 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 16.

CHAPTER 16: THE DIVINE AND DEMONIAC NATURES

S Ν D F E M 0 R Ι E C Ι F I R C Α P S V E D Α S 0 Α Μ 0 D E T Υ R T Ι R S C Ε Ν Α MF Ν T R Α Ν Т Α I Μ Ι Ε F Т Ι Т Ι Υ E R 0 R U D Р C D D Ε E L Н T Ν Α Т U R R Α Р М Н Р L Ε E NI V I D 0 G S R L Α Α R Ι D Ι N S F S Α U R E G A Ι Н S Т Н 0 T C D S C U P D 0 V Ε U Ε Т G G E U Н Ι 0 Т G P Т Т W Ν R Α Y R Ν 0 Α D Ι D Α T E E Y Н C E Ν D E R R V М Y E Y Ε S R S MA Y S Α Ι D E L S 0 C S Ν D W O S E Т Ι 0 R V Μ E L Ι V Ι Ν G Α Р Т S AWE NF L Ε S L 0 R T N 0 C NE C S M H LΑ Т N E D Ν R

BG 16.1-3 The <u>Supreme</u> Personality of <u>Godhead said</u>:

<u>Fearlessness</u>, purification of one's existence, cultivation of <u>spiritual</u> knowledge, <u>charity</u>, <u>self-control</u>, performance of <u>sacrifice</u>, <u>study</u> of the <u>Vedas</u>, austerity, <u>simplicity</u>, nonviolence, truthfulness, freedom from <u>anger</u>, renunciation, tranquility, aversion to faultfinding, compassion for all <u>living</u> entities, freedom from covetousness, <u>gentleness</u>, <u>modesty</u>, <u>steady</u> determination, <u>vigor</u>, forgiveness, <u>fortitude</u>, cleanliness and freedom from <u>envy</u> and from the passion for <u>honor</u>, these <u>transcendental</u> qualities, O son of Bharata, belong to godly men <u>endowed</u> with <u>divine nature</u>.

BG 16.4 <u>Pride</u>, arrogance, <u>conceit</u>, anger, <u>harshness</u> and ignorance, these qualities belong to those of <u>demoniac</u> nature, O son of <u>Prtha</u>.

BG 16.5 The <u>transcendental</u> qualities are conducive to <u>liberation</u>, whereas the <u>demoniac</u> qualities make for <u>bondage</u>. Do not worry, O son of <u>Pandu</u>, for you are <u>born</u> with the <u>divine</u> qualities.

BG 16.6 O son of Prtha, in this world **there** are two **kinds** of **created** beings. One is called the divine and the other demoniac. I have **already** explained to you at **length** the divine **qualities**. Now hear from Me of the demoniac.

BG 16.7 Those who are demoniac do not know what is to be **done** and what is not to be done. **Neither** cleanliness nor **proper behavior** nor **truth** is **found** in them.

BG 16.8 They say that this world is <u>unreal</u>, with no foundation, no God in <u>control</u>. They say it is produced of sex <u>desire</u> and has no <u>cause</u> <u>other</u> than <u>lust</u>.

BG 16.9 Following such <u>conclusions</u>, the demoniac, who are lost to themselves and who have no intelligence, <u>engage</u> in unbeneficial <u>horrible</u> <u>words</u> <u>meant</u> to <u>destroy</u> the <u>world</u>.

U S E Α U N R Ε Α Ν D CA D T S G C Ε R R A Υ V Ι O U Α V Ι I A R N N S Т Ι D N Ι L Α S O E URE I Т G E I N Α Α N Ι NF NU Р E V 0 L SI N N 0 U T S T E GA D N 0 В D MWK L 0 T WOKI В M NΕ Ι Т Н Ε R U I TT C Ε Т E В Ν 0 L Т Ε R Α D 0 S E C ODK Ε G Y C Α R HRDH S Т RNR L Н E R N L W A Ι L Н T RN Ι B O EΝ V R Н ROE Α D Ι V 0 0 C W U AL R E В Α D Υ R E В R OP R S D Ε Ν R 0 W O Ι R E G E В Ι ROHL T T HE L R

```
Ν
   Α
      T
         Ι
             E
                C
                    N
                       0
                          C
                              Н
                                 Α
                                    R
                                           T
                                                  В
                E
  R
         F
                          U
Μ
      0
             R
                    P
                       L
                              Н
                                 U
                                    Μ
                                       Α
                                           Ν
                                              E
                                                  E
                S
                              S
                                 E
G
  R
      Ν
         Т
             Ι
                    E
                       R
                          Ι
                                    D
                                       0
                                           S
                                              Ν
                                                  L
             F
                C
                   R
                       E
                                 S
         C
                          Ι
Υ
   Ν
      T
                              Н
                                    Ι
                                           K
                                              0
                                                  Ι
                                        Ν
                G
                   S
Μ
  Ι
      Α
         Т
             Ι
                       C
                          U
                              D
                                 Т
                                    P
                                        R
                                           Ι
                                              Μ
                                                  E
             S
E
   S
      G
         0
                WO
                       R
                          N
                              Α
                                 Ε
                                    L
                                        Т
                                           Н
                                              Ι
                                                  V
                                    S
Ν
  Н
      J
          D
             K
                T
                    Ν
                       E
                          C
                              E
                                                  E
                                 Α
                                        Α
                                           N
   Ε
E
             Ν
                C
                   S
                       Ι
                          Н
                                    Ν
                                           E
      Ι
          A
                              K
                                 Ν
                                        L
                                              Μ
                                                  Н
        Y
                   F
                       U
                          T
                                    Ε
R
   L
      G
             Ι
                Μ
                              U
                                 R
                                        G
                                           Α
                                              W
                                                 Α
                   S
                              Ε
   Т
                                    W M
                                           E
                                              F
U
      L
         F
                Ι
                       Ν
                          Α
                                 Μ
                                                  P
             Н
C
   Ε
      F
         U
             T
                Ν
                   T
                       E
                          H
                              0
                                 В
                                    W
                                       C
                                              R
                                                  P
                                           Ι
             S
                Ε
Ε
      E
         Α
                          C
                              S
                                 Ι
                                           T
                                              Ε
   R
                   Μ
                       Н
                                        0
                                                  Y
S
                   S
                              C
   Р
      R
         J
             0
                Т
                       E
                          Н
                                 I
                                              R
                                                  S
                                        Ν
                                           R
Ι
      N O R
                   Ν
                       C
                          E
                              D
                                 Ν
                                       0
                                           В
```

BG 16.10

Taking **shelter** of insatiable **lust** and absorbed in the conceit of pride and false prestige, the demoniac, thus illusioned are always **sworn** to unclean **work**, attracted by the impermanent. BG 16.11-12 They **believe** that to gratify the senses is the **prime** necessity of **human** civilization. Thus until the end of life their anxiety is immeasurable. **Bound** by a **network** of hundreds of thousands of desires and absorbed in lust and anger, they secure **money** by illegal **means** for sense **gratification**. The demoniac person thinks: 'So much wealth do BG 16.13-15 I have **today** and I will **gain** more according to my **schemes**. So much is **mine** now and it will increase in the **future**, more and more. He is my **enemy**, and I have killed him and my other **enemies** will also be killed. I am the lord of everything. I am the enjoyer. I am perfect, powerful and happy. I am the richest man, surrounded by aristocratic relatives. There is no one so powerful and happy as I am. I shall **perform** sacrifices. I shall give some **charity** and thus I shall **rejoice**.' In this way, such **persons** are deluded by **ignorance**.

BG 16.16 Thus **perplexed** by various **anxieties** and bound by a **network** of illusions, they become too strongly attached to **sense** enjoyment and fall down into hell.

BG 16.17 <u>Self</u>-complacent and <u>always</u> <u>impudent</u>, deluded by <u>wealth</u> and <u>false</u> prestige, they sometimes proudly perform sacrifices in name only, <u>without</u> following any <u>rules</u> or regulations.

BG 16.18 Bewildered by false ego, <u>strength</u>, <u>pride</u>, <u>lust</u> and

BG 16.18 Bewildered by false ego, <u>strength</u>, <u>pride</u>, <u>lust</u> and <u>anger</u>, the <u>demons</u> become <u>envious</u> of the Supreme Personality of <u>Godhead</u>, who is situated in their own <u>bodies</u> and in the <u>bodies</u> of <u>others</u> and blaspheme <u>against</u> the <u>real</u> <u>religion</u>.

BG 16.19 Those who are envious and mischievous, who are the **lowest among** men, I perpetually **cast** into the **ocean** of **material** existence, into **various** demoniac species of **life**.

S R F Т Ν Ε R T Α W E S G S Ν E 0 Т E Ν U U Α G A I N WE Т U G C Т Ι L 0 Н Α 0 Н T U S Т E R E S T Ι E D Ι 0 Н 0 W L Ε L R S D R Ι N I A R W S L U D S D F A В 0 Α V D R Ν Ι L G N R C Ε F Ν S G 0 Р G U T E F V Ν L S E Μ 0 I Н U Ε X Α Н WX Α Α R Т T S Ε Ε 0 P E M D R L Ι Ε D Ι WT E 0 WN G K R 0 N 0 L L R N Р F M S T G T Α Α Ε A E C 0 Α Μ I S Ε F L F L Т E D U P M I R Ν S S Ε Т X L E E Ν R В I Α 0 D SYA NOMAP S В W L R E DREGUL A T Ι 0 N S R Α D HOUE L D F N L S AMOE Ι Μ GRYA E U E D L G R G Ι Y Н S T O TVL L D E S OTL KT M C S E F TWAEA Ε Α L D W I Α GRNT S G RSAOUHE K X R UE A E Ε G U B W S L V T Ν Y D W P S R E Р Α D P L S T N 0 0 S T ΚE DT U R S Е G C S C D Α Р GE Т Ε Ι S Ε Ι U Н R N L Ν Ι Ε Υ KBTGHGYML N C O S K P R T Ε R EU W I Ι UMS DNRI I FE DAR H U O E L K N S T Α В SEXCAPEDS H O UD W

BG 16.20 Attaining repeated <u>birth</u> <u>amongst</u> the <u>species</u> of demoniac <u>life</u>. O son of <u>Kunti</u>, such <u>persons</u> can never approach Me. Gradually they <u>sink</u> <u>down</u> to the most abominable type of existence.

BG 16.21 There are three <u>gates</u> leading to this <u>hell</u>, <u>lust</u>, <u>anger</u> and <u>greed</u>. Every <u>sane</u> man should give these up, for they <u>lead</u> to the degradation of the <u>soul</u>.

BG 16.22 The man who has **escaped** these three gates of hell, O son of Kunti, **performs** acts conducive to **self**-realization and thus gradually attains the supreme destination.

BG 16.23 He who **discards** scriptural injunctions and acts according to his own **whims** attains **neither** perfection, nor happiness, nor the **supreme** destination.

BG 16.24 One **should** therefore understand what is **duty** and what is not duty by the regulations of the scriptures. Knowing such **rules** and **regulations**, one **should** act so that he may **gradually** be **elevated**.

Now you have completed Chapter 16 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 17.

CHAPTER 17: THE DIVISIONS OF FAITH

- BG 17.1 Ariuna inquired: O Krsna, what is the situation of those who do not follow the principles of scripture but worship according to their own imagination? Are they in goodness, in passion or in ignorance?

 BG 17.2 The Supreme Personality of Godhead said: According to the modes of nature acquired by the embodied soul, one's faith can be of three kinds, in goodness, in passion or in ignorance. Now hear about this.
- BG 17.3 O son of **Bharata**, according to one's existence **under** the various modes of **nature**, one **evolves** a particular kind of faith. The living being is said to be of a **particular** faith according to the modes he has acquired.
- BG 17.4 Men in the modes of goodness worship the <u>demigods</u>; those in the mode of <u>passion</u> worship the <u>demons</u> and those in the mode of ignorance <u>worship ghosts</u> and <u>spirits</u>.
- S S S S I Ν T R Ι T 0 G N 0 R H D L Ε R U T Ν Α Α S V S Α C E Α 0 U Α S O I Ν E R Т 0 0 В I R G 0 F Н Ι T D Н Μ K T E HR I S U F В U T E Ε A Α 0 S C C G T M 0 C E 0 Р Α R N Ν Α E P U N A Н P R 0 L V L U NI R Α D K T U I D F Р Ν L J Т K Ι E E R T TP R I I Α D Α 0 R В Н R 0 Ι V A S T U E M S C R WA S S F E U M D Ε Ν Р U R 0 Ν Ν R Α C GT Ν V D R E U Т Α Ν В Ι S 0 K Ι N S 0 E V 0 L V Ε S H R W D U Р R F ME M B 0 D T F K D Р

W K S U Р E R L Α Ι Т Α W R Μ Ε Ε Н Ι O U Ε Μ T S Ι L Ν Y H G S Т Т N L T U D Μ N P Ν W O NK G C D S R D R OWU R Н Α Е Ι Ν Н Ν Ε N K Т G E R I Ι F Υ Ε D M I W N S N Α D R R Υ Ι K K W E Ε Ι R R ON Р 0 C 0 Т R H MΕ S Т Т В N Ι D В Y D Y O ORAC Υ S J HT L A E Н Υ Ν W S L K RHFΥ U R G M U B I K U Ε DH Ι I I Т NEOH UL C T V SWE C DΙ R U R P J 0 Е O I S M L Α Υ G U S Т 0 K 0 Ε S Е RSOUL F U P O E MST

BG 17.5-6 Those who <u>undergo</u> <u>severe</u> austerities and penances not recommended in the scriptures, performing them out of <u>pride</u> and <u>egoism</u>, who are impelled by <u>lust</u> and attachment, who are foolish and who <u>torture</u> the material <u>elements</u> of the <u>body</u> as well as the <u>Supersoul</u> dwelling <u>within</u>, are to be <u>known</u> as <u>demons</u>.

BG 17.7 Even the food <u>each</u> person <u>prefers</u> is of three <u>kinds</u>,

according to the three **modes** of **material** nature. The **same** is **true** of sacrifices, austerities and **charity**. Now hear of the distinctions between them.

BG 17.8 Foods dear to those in the mode of goodness increase the duration of <u>life</u>, <u>purify</u> one's existence and give <u>strength</u>, <u>health</u>, happiness and satisfaction. Such <u>foods</u> are <u>juicy</u>, <u>fatty</u>, <u>wholesome</u> and pleasing to the heart.

- BG 17.9 <u>Foods</u> that are too <u>bitter</u>, too <u>sour</u>, <u>salty</u>, hot, <u>pungent</u>, dry and <u>burning</u> are dear to those in the mode of passion. Such foods cause <u>distress</u>, <u>misery</u> and <u>disease</u>.
- BG 17.10 Food <u>prepared</u> more than three <u>hours</u> <u>before</u> <u>being</u> <u>eaten</u>, food that is tasteless, decomposed and <u>putrid</u>, and food consisting of <u>remnants</u> and untouchable <u>things</u> is <u>dear</u> to <u>those</u> in the mode of darkness.
- BG 17.11 Of <u>sacrifices</u>, the sacrifice performed according to the directions of scripture, as a <u>matter</u> of <u>dutv</u>, by those who <u>desire</u> no <u>reward</u>, is of the nature of goodness.
- BG 17.12 But the sacrifice performed for some <u>material</u> <u>benefit</u>, or for the <u>sake</u> of <u>pride</u>, O <u>chief</u> of the <u>Bharatas</u>, you should <u>know</u> to be in the modes of passion.
- S T N M E R L Α Ι R E T M Α S S S Α C R T F I C E В U U Α T WE R T T T Н D R A 0 Ν T D K В E F 0E E S Ι T T В T R 0 U G O В W B E T F E G E O N R I R Α S H 0 T Y R F Ε TH Ε D N N R D Ε E Ι Α N E R Ι Ι Α Ι Ι G F C D S S R В E K E D R Н E Т Ι R K N S E T S Т S T R R T T T U R Α Α P T В Α H Ι D U Ν F M U Р A Н Α E I E E C MP C E F 0 Α 0 K K 0 R S S D I Ι R F H WER Α N Α D S WE Ε Т P I Т NE S S Н O OHT Α S G G Ι Υ L D В N NRU В

S P E E E C Ε C Ν L 0 Ι Ν \mathbf{O} Ν Ε S Ε C Ε Т Χ S Χ T Ν Ι Т 0 Ν R S N 0 N 0 L U F Т Υ Y Ι Н R T U Т S Ε Р T M C E Н Υ D Н Н V М 0 S S Ε Ε R W O R Н I P D E V Υ Ε S Ε C R В Μ D Ι R G N Ν R Ι W R Ι W 0 Μ X Ν T S Н V D Ε S 0 Ε R Μ Α F Μ Ι F W Υ T E Ε Н D D T R Р Ε L V R Н Т V Μ 0 Μ K R 0 X Ε T Е Н R U P R Ν U Ι I Μ Α S 0 Ε S L M Т Н R U D L Р R G Ι S E Т S Ι Α Μ Μ Α Т R C Ε X Α C Υ U Ι F L L P 0 R Т Ν 0 C R R S I Μ P T C Ι Т Υ Μ Ν Χ G

BG 17.13 Any sacrifice performed without <u>regard</u> for the directions of scripture, without distribution of prasadam, spiritual food, without chanting of Vedic <u>hymns</u> and remunerations to the <u>priests</u> and without faith is considered to be in the <u>mode</u> of ignorance.

BG 17.14 Austerity of the **body** consists in **worship** of the **Supreme Lord**, the brahmanas, the spiritual **master**, and superiors **like** the **father**and **mother** and in cleanliness, simplicity, celibacy and **nonviolence**.

BG 17.15 Austerity of <u>speech</u> consists in speaking <u>words</u> that are <u>truthful</u>, pleasing, beneficial and not agitating to <u>others</u> and also in regularly reciting <u>Vedic</u> literature.

BG 17.16 And satisfaction, <u>simplicity</u>, <u>gravity</u>, <u>self</u> - <u>control</u> and purification of one's <u>existence</u> are the <u>austerities</u> of the <u>mind</u>.

BG 17.17 This **threefold austerity**, performed with transcendental **faith** by men not expecting **material benefits** by engaged only for the sake of the **Supreme**, is **called** austerity in goodness.

BG 17.18 Penance performed out of **pride** and for the sake of gaining **respect**, **honor** and **worship** is said to be in the **mode** of passion. It is

neither stable nor permanent.

Penance performed out of foolishness, with <u>self</u> - <u>torture</u> or to <u>destroy</u> or <u>iniure</u> others is <u>said</u> to be in the mode of ignorance.

BG 17.20 <u>Charity given</u> out of duty, without expectation of <u>return</u>, at the <u>proper time</u> and <u>place</u>, and to a <u>worthy</u> person is considered to be in the mode of goodness.

U S Μ S U P R В E Ν E T S Α T R Y F R E T В 0 L D Y Н 0 W Α E T F U P C Α L E D V N T H L Α E R P G Ε E P 0 Υ В Ι R L R Ι H E P E Ι Т Ι R P F 0 N H T Μ R L E Ι E S S H N W X U W 0 S Α K 0 F T F R E R Y] D E P Α Н T Α Α V E L L E 0 R P N V R N F В R P Ε Н V WL E I U U N Μ Α M R L M S E T S E C Y U E Y 0 R T D G Α S N F C Α L R Ν U Α R E T T D A Τ Ι E 0 C L T Р Ε E Ι В L 0 Α L C S T E R S P C U E R E D T A R T S R I T Y T Ι R F U Α Р

G Ν Ι K T R E Ν U Ι Μ U R D S F S S Р W Т T Α Ν 0 R E Н 0 S Ε S S S E Н U Ι Р R Ε U Т S L P U Ι Ν D Ι C Α Τ Е Н Y Μ U Ν U Y E Ε WR R T D L N U R Т R Α S 0 D Н P Ν E Ι D Υ T Ι R Н C Α C Ε C P R U Ν D Ε Α L 0 E Т Y R W Т Т C K E В Ε G Ι Ν Μ Р U Ε Μ Ε S Ε U 0 Н D U Μ WE R Ι 0 R Ν L R Α Μ Υ K Α U Ι Μ S R 0 U Н Ι Ι 0 D 0 Α E Н T Р T V P Т S U Α S S Ε W P U L V S D Α Μ Ι K В L U Ν WE U R D R Ι G W D R Μ Ν S Ν Ι Т C F S Ι Α Т S Τ

BG 17.21 But charity performed with the expectation of **some return**, or with a **desire** for fruitive **results**, or in a grudging mood, is **said** to be **charity** in the mode of passion.

BG 17.22 And charity performed at an <u>impure place</u>, at an improper <u>time</u> to unworthy <u>persons</u> or <u>without proper</u> attention and respect is said to be in the <u>mode</u> of ignorance.

BG 17.23 From the beginning of creation, the three <u>words</u> om tat sat were <u>used</u> to <u>indicate</u> the Supreme <u>Absolute</u> <u>Truth</u>. These three symbolic representations were used by brahmanas <u>while</u> changing they <u>hymns</u> of the <u>Vedas</u> and <u>during</u> sacrifices for the <u>satisfactions</u> of the Supreme.

BG 17.24 Therefore, transcendentalists **undertaking** performances of sacrifice, charity and **penance** in accordance with scriptural regulations **begin always** with *om*, to attain the **Supreme**.

BG 17.25 <u>Without</u> desiring <u>fruitive</u> <u>results</u>, one <u>should</u> perform <u>various</u> <u>kinds</u> of sacrifice, <u>penance</u> and charity with the word tat. The <u>purpose</u> of such transcendental activities is to get free form material entanglement.

BG 17.26-27 The Absolute <u>Truth</u> is the objective of <u>devotional</u> sacrifice, and it is <u>indicated</u> by the <u>word</u> sat. the performer of such sacrifice is also called sat, as are all <u>works</u> of sacrifice, penance and <u>charity which</u>, <u>true</u> to the absolute <u>nature</u>, are performed to <u>please</u> the Supreme <u>Person</u>, O son of Prtha.

Anything done as <u>sacrifice</u>, charity or penance without <u>faith</u> in the <u>Supreme</u>, O son of <u>Prtha</u>, is impermanent. It is called <u>asat</u> and is useless <u>both</u> in this <u>life</u> and in the <u>next</u>.

C E U T C Ι R X C F R Ι Т I V E S X Α N U N E Ε R U Α I R T H Μ Н Ν SA F A I U Ι WN O K Ι N D Α OWOR Τ Т V L Н Μ T R Ι D R T В R U T A Ν T O H O R T I E S S Ι W P R T Н S Н D T TA OEHWE OU 0 K Y V HY C Т E H T R S UL 0 Ι R Ι Т Ε Χ Т UAN Ι R D T F ONP W B C E A C X T Ι H L R Α Т S T R D N U I R DE 0 T C I Ι F Μ WF Ε Α D Ν 0 T D S Α E S E P N E

Now you have completed Chapter 17 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again before beginning Chapter 18.

CHAPTER 18: CONCLUSION THE PERFECTION OF RENUNCIATION

] G S D Ε Ι Т Α E R Y Μ G L 0 U E G W E Α D Α Н D 0 Н R Ι E DE E G D MRΑ 0 Ι Ι D Α F R D H P Ν G S S D Μ Α Ν Α R Ε Ν Ε U F S Т F B M K G 0 S Р R U P Н 0 S S R UE S K Р В Α Ε D Κ Ε Т R E E F Α Ι Α S Ν Y K J D G Y Α Т S Т WI МТ G I T Ν Α R V Ν S U Р R E M E E N P I S Y U L U S S Α J U TDA R I D T R A U S M R E S Ε S L E N Ι E В Α T Α S Υ MONG T Ι G Н Ε R GDF C OН Р F N A Ν C F S K F E R F 0 T T Ι C N U Ν F R S Τ R 0

- BG 18.1 **Ariuna** said: O mighty-**armed** one, I wish to understand the **purpose** of renunciation, tyaga and of the renounced **order** of **life**, sannyasa, O killer of the **Kesi demon**, **master** of the **senses**
- BG 18.2 The <u>Supreme</u> Personality of <u>Godhead</u> <u>said</u>: The giving up of activities that are <u>based</u> on material <u>desire</u> is what <u>great</u> learned men call the renounced order of life, sannyasa. And giving up the <u>results</u> of all activities is what the <u>wise</u> call renunciation, <u>tyaga</u>.
- BG 18.3 Some learned <u>men</u> declare that all <u>kinds</u> of fruitive activities should be <u>given</u> up as <u>faulty</u>, yet other <u>sages</u> maintain that acts of sacrifice, <u>charity</u> and <u>penances</u> should never be abandoned.
- BG 18.4 O <u>best</u> of the Bharatas, now <u>hear</u> My <u>iudgment</u> about <u>renunciation</u>, O <u>tiger</u> <u>among</u> men, renunciation is declared in the scriptures to be of three kinds.

BG 18.5 <u>Acts</u> of <u>sacrifice</u>, charity and <u>penance</u> are not to be given up; they <u>must</u> be <u>performed</u>. Indeed, sacrifice, <u>charity</u> and penance <u>purify</u> even the <u>great souls</u>.

BG 18.6 All these activities should be performed <u>without</u> <u>attachment</u> or any expectation of <u>result</u>. They should be performed as a <u>matter</u> of <u>duty</u>, O son of <u>Prtha</u>. That is My <u>final</u> opinion.

BG 18.7 Prescribed duties should never be renounced. If one **gives** up his prescribed **duties** because of illusion, such renunciation is **said** to be in the **mode** of **ignorance**.

BG 18.8 **Anyone** who gives up prescribed duties as troublesome or out of **fear** of **bodily** discomfort is said to have renounced in the mode of passion. **Such action** never **leads** to the **elevation** of renunciation.

BG 18.9 O <u>Ariuna</u>, <u>when</u> one performs his prescribed duty only because it <u>ought</u> to be <u>done</u>, and renounces all <u>material</u> association and all attachment to the <u>fruit</u>, his renunciation is said to be in the mode of goodness.

S S M L Ι E 0 A R T Α Μ F V Ε Р Т E CN Ε S Α U U Α Ν Р Н А P Α S C F Ε C Т G S Α Υ 0 Α N I R W Т S T Α Н E Ι Ε Т D N Ι U D R Ι S Т S F Ν V R U T Т T] D Н F E Α 0 Y Ι I Ε Α Μ G R 0 Α R U Т Н C Ι G R Ε Α T Т Α C Н Μ Ε Ν T 0 R Т C Ε C U S ARD T S S Ι Α U S S M T T T Т Ι Α Н N E D Ι U Υ S G F V Α Ι Υ L T C D 0 В L T Р 0 Ε C R OH Α Ν Υ 0 Ν E Т G Н Υ U L I Ν U Ν W L T D L Ε Μ Α E T Ι I G N 0 R Α Ν C Ε 0 J U S F Y Ι R U Р F R F 0 R Μ F D

U X S E D D E Ν 0 Ν E R R F 0 В E F L C K Ι R 0 D Ι D Μ Н E F Т S S Н A V U 0 A R U T Α N T Ε S R J C R C Р В Т Ν U U U E F E C U L K Р E E K Υ R 0] Α F M U Ι N C T L X Α T U I Ε F U S Ε NF F F R U Υ 0 D В Α D D S S C S 0 G A S E Ν Ε R Α E R C R U E 0 WU S T F D Α C Т K R T C S U] L V] MV Н V Ν Α D N Т E Ε R Т E E C U R L Ν В 0 D M O Α S X T R J R U N U V Α I Ν F Ε E D O Μ R Ε X Ι Μ 0 I Ι Α D R F V S K F F T D Α Ν Α D T

BG 18.10 The intelligent renouncer situated in the **mode** of goodness, neither **hateful** of inauspicious work nor attached to auspicious **work**, has no **doubts** about work.

BG 18.11 It is indeed impossible for an **embodied being** to **give** up all activities. But he who renounces the **fruits** of action is called one who has **truly** renounced.

BG 18.12 For one who is not <u>renounced</u>, the threefold fruits of action, desirable, undesirable and <u>mixed</u>, <u>accrue after death</u>. But those who are in the renounced order of <u>life have</u> no such results to suffer or enjoy.

BG 18.13 O mighty-<u>armed Arjuna</u>, according to this <u>Vedanta</u> there are <u>five</u> causes for the accomplishment of all action. Now <u>learn</u> of these from Me.

BG 18.14 The <u>place</u> of action, the body, the performer, the various <u>senses</u>, the <u>many</u> different <u>kinds</u> of <u>endeavor</u>, and ultimately the <u>Supersoul</u>, these are the five <u>factors</u> of <u>action</u>.

- BG 18.15 **Whatever right** or **wrong** action a man performs by body, **mind** and speech is **caused** by **these** five factors.
- BG 18.16 Therefore one who **thinks himself** the only doer, not considering the **five factors**, is certainly not **very** intelligent and cannot see **things** as they are.
- BG 18.17 One who is not motivated by **false** ego, **whose** intelligence is not entangled, **though** he kills men in this **world**, does not kill. Nor is he **bound** by his actions.
- BG 18.18 **Knowledge**, the **object** of knowledge and the knower are the three factors that motivate action; the **senses**, the **work** and the **doer** are the three constituents of action.
- BG 18.19 According to the three <u>different</u> modes of <u>material</u> nature there are three kinds of knowledge action and performer of <u>action</u>. Now <u>hear</u> of them from Me.
- BG 18.20 **That** knowledge by **which** one undivided spiritual **nature** is seen in all living **entities**, **though** they are divided into innumerable **forms**, you should understand to be in the **mode** of goodness.
- S C В H Н G U 0 Н Т E В D Μ Α C E Т Н W O E Ι 0 R E V Α В Α Α Ε F U Ε E T K G F F R U Ι V OT S WS E C Ι M O I Т F S K N Ν E F E L D Ι Ε V R W 0 R K Ν Н S S T R Ε WN Т Ι D 0 Α J R N O C E Ε C WA R S В W K Ν В Н Ι Н S S E Ε T 0 E Ν MF OH Ι L Y V S Т Ε Υ N R T H G Ι R L Ν R 0 F E Ε O E Μ V R В E Н R W NG Y Т S T S E T S RWE V В Α D N R L WS E R K Ι 0 МН T K Н D 0 Α E Н Т Ν Α HI Α M V R Н Α Ι В F E G D L Κ F T V Μ Т E W 0 N Н

C G R T Υ E Υ Ε E R C A S C Α 0 WO T R D N 0 Ι U R D U E 0 S E Y Ι V V Α Y Н Ν В N S S E Ε Ι T 0 R Υ R V Н 0 Y C D Т G C R Ε D 0 T E H U R T Α Ε U S G Р I L C R D K Ι D R Α D N T R T E S Н Y E Ι Т Υ Н D Ι K N Ε C L Υ W Α Т V W R R Μ D L L Α Ε Ε E S S U Р T E G E Ν D Α 0 0 T Т S E Α K D R 0 Α V L D R U Ν F C Ι T K U R G I Н K В D N U Ε Ε T 0 WI WA R Н N T Н 0 U A T S T Т L T V Y R Α Ν R Υ K U G S OHE E 0 Ι V F G Ν 0

BG 18.21 That knowledge by which one sees that in **every** different **body** there is a different **type** of living **entity** you **should understand** to be in the mode of passion.

BG 18.22 And that knowledge by **which** one is attached to one **kind** of **work** as the all in all, without knowledge of the **truth**, and which is **yery meager**, is **said** to be in the mode of darkness.

BG 18.23 That action which is regulated and which is performed without attachment, without <u>love</u> or <u>hatred</u>, and without <u>desire</u> for fruitive <u>results</u> is said to be in the mode of goodness.

BG 18.24 But action performed with **great** effort by one seeking to **gratify** his desires and enacted from a **sense** of **false** ego is **called action** in the mode of passion.

BG 18.25 **That** action performed in illusion, in disregard of scriptural injunctions and **without concern** for **future** bondage or for **violence** or distress **caused** to **others** is said to be in the mode of ignorance.

BG 18.26 One who **performs** his duty **without** association with the modes of material nature, without **false** ego, with **great** determination and **enthusiasm** and without **wavering** in success or **failure** is said to be a worker in the mode of goodness.

BG 18.27 The worker who is <u>attached</u> to work and the <u>fruits</u> of <u>work</u>, desiring to <u>enjoy</u> those fruits, who is greedy, <u>always</u> <u>envious</u>, <u>impure</u> and <u>moved</u> by joy and sorrow is said to be in the mode of passion.

BG 18.28 The worker who is always **engaged** in work **against** the injunctions of the **scripture**, **who** is materialistic, obstinate, cheating and **expert** in insulting others and who is **lazy**, always **morose** and procrastinating is **said** to be a worker in the **mode** of ignorance.

BG 18.29 O winner of <u>wealth</u>, now <u>please listen</u> as I tell you in <u>detail</u> of the different kinds of understanding and determination, according to the three modes of <u>material</u> <u>nature</u>.

S R Ι R E F SAE C E Ε X C Р Α T T Α Н Ε D 0 J Χ E Ε HT R E M S I S U NE Z S A G Α S Y D E E R G W R MF N L L Α L E R T N V E U 0 N U Α Α 0 Ι Α 0 WE Z Т Р F J Н R F Y R Α D S Y E N WDU T Ε Ι Ε Ν 0 Y M J OZ U S F R G Ι F L Ι ML Ι L D K U Ν Н MA 0 J Y Ε Т W S Т E Ι S G R L Т Ι R WA Ε G R Ι N Α O I Ε Ε N N V D WY Μ Α E N K Т S W A E NE T Ι Ι Т E L Α D Р MF E R F 0 Z P L Α Y L T X Α D S S F R U T R Т S T N Ι G E

S W R N 0 C E T T C F E S K R A N 0 I R T D 0 Т F E R S P 0 J N 0 D Α E F Ν 0 P E C T Ν U Ι Т C Ι R D R Т G R Ν S WS K T A N 0 Н Ι F 0 Р Α Ν G C T WS E C C H N Н A A Ν L E F Ε T Ε Т E N D T C F 0 Ν D Α Т M I Y U NK G V Α 0 Ι R I L Ε M C OWA WR C J E Ţ G U R NI E 0 D Ι Т L Н E Т Н G Α D N A R T Ι L M N D T H 0 Н Α N HY Т R WE U P Н U U L P U G U 0 S Α S Α R T H A D В U Т W U Ι R Н S D S 0 R T N W 0

BG 18.30 O son of Prtha, **that** understanding by which one **knows** what **ought** to be done and what ought not to be **done**, what is to be **feared** and what is not to be feared, **what** is binding and what is liberating, is in the mode of goodness.

BG 18.31 O son of Prtha, that understanding which **cannot** distinguish between religion and irreligion, between **action** that should be done and action that should not be **done**, is in the **mode** of passion.

BG 18.32 That understanding which <u>considers</u> irreligion to be religion and <u>religion</u> to be irreligion <u>under</u> the <u>spell</u> of illusion and darkness, and strives <u>always</u> in the <u>wrong</u> <u>direction</u>, O <u>Partha</u>, is in the mode of ignorance.

BG 18.33 O son of <u>Prtha</u>, that determination which is unbreakable, which is sustained <u>with</u> steadfastness, by <u>voga</u> <u>practice</u>, and which <u>thus</u> <u>controls</u> the activities of the <u>mind</u>, <u>like</u> and <u>senses</u> is determination in the mode of goodness.

BG 18.34 <u>But</u> that determination by which one <u>holds</u> <u>fast</u> to <u>fruitive</u> results in religion, <u>economic</u> development and sense gratification is of the <u>nature</u> of passion, O <u>Arjuna</u>.

BG 18.35 And that determination which cannot go **beyond** dreaming, fearfulness, **lamentation**, moroseness and **illusion**, such unintelligent determination, O son of **Prtha**, is in the **mode** of darkness.

BG 18.36 O **best** of the **Bharatas**, now **please hear** from Me **about** the three **kinds** of happiness by which the conditioned **soul enjoys** and by which he sometimes **comes** to the end of all distress. BG 18.37 That which in the beginning may be just like **poison** but at the end is **just like nectar** and which **awakens** one to **self**-realization is said to be happiness in the mode of goodness. BG 18.38 That happiness **which** is **derived** from **contact** of the **senses** with their **objects** and which **appears** like nectar at **first** but poison at the end is said to be of the nature of passion. BG 18.39 And that happiness which is **blind** to self-**realization** which is **delusion** from beginning to end and which **arises** from **sleep**, laziness and illusion is **said** to be of the **nature** of ignorance.

B Н R Ν 0 I T Α Ζ T Α E R Н L K N E C T Α R E Ν Р D S N T S S E S Ε Α W E Α Ε Ι N 0 L Ι Α E S S Υ C N WK R F S S V Α R Α 0 A D N Α Α E K Ι L Ι Μ R D Т N T 7 T E W F R 0 W R E U Α N S C Т P Ε Ε 0 0 D Н N Α L Α Α D Ε S C Y E C S Ε T D В Ι P Μ 0 M Ε S E S U S J 0 0 P Α A K I N D P W В S J R Т U D Н T R Ν S F Т T U Т E Υ U \mathbf{O} WA T T В Ε Μ C V 0 WE F S Т S P L L Α U T E T E В] Y В S S C 1 0 U Α D S F Ν Т Α Т Ι 0 М

B 0 K Y R Α E Ν L P Α E V E C R R U R E S E N Α Т N W S R Ι 0 Ν P 0 WE 0 Y A R R В Ι S Е WN T R Α L E C F Т S A U Α S N В T G V MWH E T A Y D Α R E T F G N R C T S S Ε R R Y 0 0 Ι T 0 F Ε Р Ν T L H M Α L L D T E R 0 L В E Μ G G A U Y 0 G S Ι E NE C S N A I E R S G M Ι R Н R N Ι U T E R R E S I T Н E Т 0 T D R Ε U C Α В MV Α Μ N Н T S OV Т U Ι R D B R R E Y E T E S C NI A Y Н Р 0 WI D 0Q V MS L T Н Ι M D T Ι R U

BG 18.40 There is no <u>being</u> existing, <u>either</u> here or <u>among</u> the <u>demigods</u> in the <u>higher</u> planetary systems, which is freed from these <u>three</u> modes born of material nature.

BG 18.41 Brahmanas, ksatriyas, vaisyas, and <u>sudras</u> are distinguished by the qualities <u>born</u> of their own <u>natures</u> in accordance with the <u>material</u> modes, O chastiser of the <u>enemy</u>.

BG 18.42 Peacefulness, <u>self-control</u>, austerity, <u>purity</u>, tolerance, honesty, knowledge, <u>wisdom</u> and religiousness, these are the <u>natural</u> <u>qualities</u> by which the brahmanas work.

BG 18.43 <u>Heroism</u>, <u>power</u>, determination, resourcefulness, <u>courage</u> in <u>battle</u>, generosity and leadership are the natural qualities of work for the ksatriyas.

BG 18.44 Farming, cow protection and business are the natural **work** for the **vaisyas**, and for the sudras there is **labor** and **service** to **others**.

BG 18.45 By following his qualities of work, **every** man can become **perfect**. Now **please hear** from Me how this can be **done**.

BG 18.46 By **worship** of the **Lord**, who is the **source** of all **beings** and who is all-pervading, a man can attain perfection through performing his own work.

BG 18.47 It is **better** to **engage** in one's own occupation even though one may **perform** it **imperfectly**, than to accept another's occupation and perform it perfectly. Duties prescribed according to one's **nature** are **never** affected by **sinful** reactions.

BG 18.48 Every endeavor is covered by some **fault**, just as **fire** is **covered** by smoke. Therefore, one should not give up the **work born** of his nature, O son of **Kunti**, even if such work is full of fault.

BG 18.49 One who is **self**-controlled and **unattached** and who **disregards** all material enjoyments can **obtain**, by practice of renunciation, the highest **perfect** stage of freedom from reaction.

BG 18.50 O son of Kunti, <u>learn</u> from Me how one who has achieved this perfection can attain to the <u>supreme</u> perfectional <u>stage</u>, <u>Brahman</u>, the stage of <u>highest</u> knowledge, by acting in the way I shall now summarize.

C C E F Ε Р L 0 C C 0 E Т R F E R Α H Μ Α Ν Н G WY R 0 D В E F S Т R U Ν Ι Α R S В T S U L Ν F WK U Ν R Ι G Р E S Т S C E E V I 0 U R Α Ν R L Ι A E Μ R T K R R R Ε Т Т E В F Ν Ι Н E S F E R N U S M D Р L Μ F N G T F Ι R G U N Н Y L Ε R E P Μ P Α K T Ι L A F U Α S Ν WK U H S U D Ε Y Р G T Н U L Т G E R Ν S Ν S D E T L В R Н Ν F E Α Α U R R T N Α Т U R E Μ Α L Τ E L S W O R K S D R Α G E R Ι D E R В Y D E Н C Α T Ν U B

```
R
      U
         R
            N
               0
                  Ι
                      T
                         Α
                            Z
                               Ι
                                   L
                                      Α
                                         E
                                            R
                                               Α
                      E
         В
Α
   E
            Ν
               I
                   B
                         I
                            Ν
                               G
                                  Ι
                                      Ζ
                                         Α
                                            В
                                                S
      Α
                      Ε
                         S
                               Ε
                                   S
                                            S
C
   R
      Α
         L
            Н
               Α
                   0
                            Ν
                                      Α
                                         \circ
                                               U
                      T
                                            E
                                               P
   S
         C
            Z
               Т
                   D
                               C
Н
      Y
                         R
                                   Ν
                                      DL
                                   Ε
   0
      A
         D
            H
               R
                   Υ
                      Т
                         Τ
                            T
                                Ν
                                         D
                                            V
                                               R
   N
      F
         Z
            N
               E
                   D
                     H F
                            L
                                   R
                                      Ε
                                         Т
                                               E
Α
                                Α
                                            Ν
         V
               G
                   S
                                      S
Ν
            E
                      D
                         Α
                            V
                               R
                                   F
                                         R
                                            0
                                               M
   В
      R
  E
      E
               Ν
                   Р
                        L
0
         В
            C
                      0
                            E
                               Т
                                            F
                                               E
                                   A
                                      D
                                         Ν
Ι
   C
      D
         Т
            Ι
                   E
                         S
                            Y
                                R
                                   E
                                         E
                                            D
                                               T
               A
                      Α
                                      V
                        Ε
                            F
                                   Ε
                                         S
Т
      N
         Ι
            V
                   Ν
                      G
                                R
   0
               D
                                      L
                                            N
                                               R
                                   Ε
      UH
                   F
                      AL
                            Т
                                      C
0
   Μ
            R
               R
                               L
                                         Υ
                                            I
                                               Α
            E
                                   Ε
   E
V
      M
         Α
               P
                   M
                      L
                         A
                            Ι
                               R
                                      Т
                                         Α
                                            Μ
                                               Ν
E
   S
      Ι
         T
            S
               U
                   L
                      Н
                         C
                            U
                               V
                                  T
                                      S
                                         Z
                                            R
                                               C
   N E
         R
            F
                   G
                      R
                                   F
D
               D
                         Р
                            D
                                      H
```

BG 18.51-53 **Being** purified by his intelligence and controlling the mind with determination, giving up the objects of **sense** gratification, being freed from attachment and **hatred**, one who lives in a secluded place, who eats little, who controls his **body**, **mind** and power of speech, who is always in **trance** and is detached, **free** from false ego, false strength, **false pride**, **lust**, **anger**, and acceptance of **material** things, who is free from false proprietorship and who is peaceful, such a **person** is certainly elevated to the position of **self** - **realization**.

BG 18.54 One who is thus transcendentally situated at once realizes the **Supreme** Brahman and **becomes** fully joyful. He never laments or desires to have anything. He is equally disposed toward **every** living **entity**. In that state he attains **pure** devotional service unto Me.

BG 18.55 One can understand Me as I am, as the Supreme Personality of **Godhead**, **only** by **devotional service**. And when one is in full consciousness of Me by such devotion, he can **enter** into the

BG 18.56 Though engaged in all kinds of activities, My pure devotee, **under** My protection, **reaches** the **eternal** and imperishable **abode** by My **grace**.

kingdom of God.

- BG 18.57 In all activities just <u>depend</u> upon Me and <u>work</u> always <u>under</u> My protection. In such devotional <u>service</u>, be fully <u>consciousness</u> of Me.
- BG 18.58 If you become conscious of Me, you will pass **over** all the **obstacles** of conditioned **life** by My grace. If however, you do not work in such consciousness but act through false ego, not hearing Me, you will be **lost**.
- BG 18.59 If you do not act according to My direction and do not fight, then you will be falsely directed. By your nature, you will have to be **engaged** in **warfare**.
- BG 18.60 Under illusion you are now declining to act according to My **direction**. But compelled by the work **born** of your own **nature**, you will act all the **same** O, son of **Kunti**.
- BG 18.61 The <u>Supreme</u> <u>Lord</u> is <u>situated</u> in everyone's <u>heart</u>, O <u>Arjuna</u>, and is directing the <u>wanderings</u> of all living entities, who are <u>seated</u> as on a machine, made of the material <u>energy</u>.
- BG 18.62 O **scion** of Bharata, surrender unto Him utterly. By His grace you will attain transcendental **peace** and the supreme and eternal abode.
- L E D E G Α G N E C Α E В R S S Ε S S G C 0 N C Ι 0 U Ν 0 W T N R W B L Ι F Ε Τ В Ν E RUΑ K D I E Т F W A G Ν Α Ι R R WA OR U E C D N T R Α Ε Н C L V Р Υ R E Ν U Р R Т S Ι Ν D 0 0 S 0 WE R D WO Α E K В G U N В S S E T C S Υ 0 T Α В Ι Ν L D N T C T C Т R D U M G U K Α Т Ι R UT F E Ε J C Α S R V Ι C Ι A Α Α Н Α E R E Т 0 E R S V Ε Р C WS Т G S U Р 0 Р NMF L R Ι A F E Ι Е T 0 L Ι E Α Ν U J R Α E E G S F N П K U W A Ν D R T Ν

S E WA L Ε S U Α C F В V Ε Ν R Α E Н S Ε S X D W Ν В F C Н Р E F F E R Ī Т Y 0 V Τ Ν R Р R V L D Н B R Ε N Ι U 0 Ι В Α Ε S T X E Ι X E E L A D D Α R S S F R V 0 V Ι Р S Р L R L Ν L J Α Ι U Ε W N F U Ι D R E Р X I J Τ P U R E U Ε C C P Н Α M Н X M O S E S N T D Ε Т Ε Ι Μ Α V 0 Ε Т Ι F Ν Ε C Μ В R Α U R Т L R WS E C Χ J 0 E F] Y 0 Α 0 Ε G U V Н L L R Ι V U Α W M R S V UO I N F D E F U Α S N E F F SE I C Р T F E R V Т

BG 18.63 Thus I have **explained** to you knowledge **still** more confidential. Deliberate on this fully and then do what you wish to do. Because you are My very **dear** friend, I am speaking BG 18.64 to you My **supreme** instruction, the most confidential knowledge of all. Hear this from Me, for it is for your benefit. Always think of Me, become My devotee, worship Me and offer your homage unto Me. Thus you will come to me without fail. I promise you this because you are My very dear friend. Abandon all varieties of religion and **iust** surrender unto Me. I shall deliver you from all sinful reactions. Do not fear. BG 18.67 This confidential knowledge may **never** by explained to those who are not austere, or devoted or engaged in devotional service, nor to one who is envious to Me. For one who **explains** this supreme **secret** to the BG 18.68 devotees, pure devotional service is guaranteed, and at the

end he will come back to Me.

BG 18.69 There is no **servant** in this **world** more **dear** to Me than he, nor will there ever be one more dear.

BG 18.70 And I <u>declare</u> that he who studies this <u>sacred</u> conversation of ours <u>worships</u> Me by his intelligence.

BG 18.71 And one who <u>listens</u> with <u>faith</u> and without <u>envy</u> <u>becomes</u> free from sinful <u>reactions</u> and attains to the auspicious <u>planets</u> where the <u>pious</u> <u>dwell</u>.

BG 18.72 O son of <u>Prtha</u>, O <u>conqueror</u> of <u>wealth</u>, have you <u>heard</u> this with an attentive mind? And are your ignorance and illusions now dispelled?

BG 18.73 Arjuna said: My dear Krsna, O infallible one, my illusion is now **gone**. I have regained my **memory** by Your **mercy**. I am now **firm** and **free** from **doubt** and am prepared to act according to Your instructions.

BG 18.74 **Sanjaya said**: Thus have I heard the conversation of two **great souls**, Krsna and Arjuna. And so wonderful is that message that my **hair** is standing on end.

K E Ε S U Η M C R 0 T C R Q R Н M E Α Y Н J R Ι S E S T S Ι D 0 RI T Α N Α Е D W C Т] F R N K Ι V Α U Α S C P F Υ R Μ Ε MRU D D Α Н 0 F T S K T 0 E L D 0 U В R Ν W N C Е C S E Ι Y В Α Α R D L 0 Α R Р D T O E Н F Ι Μ R Y 0 Α L N A C N Υ S E N Ν L MRΙ Н Р A R Α T C R G Р R S WA D Ν R Н U Α D S Ε J F SV U 0 S Т U A 0 K D L RY Р Υ J Ν WMRO J L W Ν R Α Ε Α C E Υ Т Р E R L D Α Н R Α Α C S Е J R O R Ε U 0 Ν 0 M

MOME NT M S ANUJ RAK DARE Т DRAEHK SOI Ν CRE S Р KIY MORE CN Α S AOANEGDKI N L Т R G V N N C R BSWT A O R M J K Ι AI SECI O J Ε RRUEUL LEAYORAWCY B D C M N A AMWMT AGHF Ε KJKHA Т RNKRSNAOI CHOLK ODERCHRNRE BME $M \in R$ MOSTOMGYL NI A T R E C

BG 18.75 By the **mercy** of **Vyasa**, I have **heard** these **most** confidential **talks** directly from the master of all mysticism, **Krsna**, who was speaking personally to Arjuna.

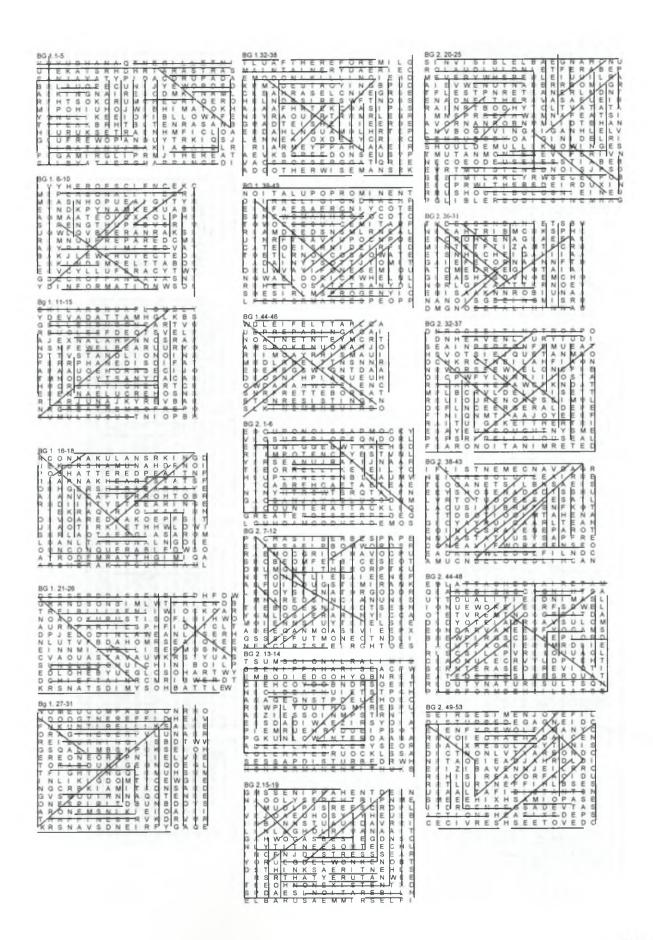
BG 18.76 O **King**, as I repeatedly recall this wondrous and **holy** dialogue between Krsna and Arjuna, I **take** pleasure, **being** thrilled at every **moment**.

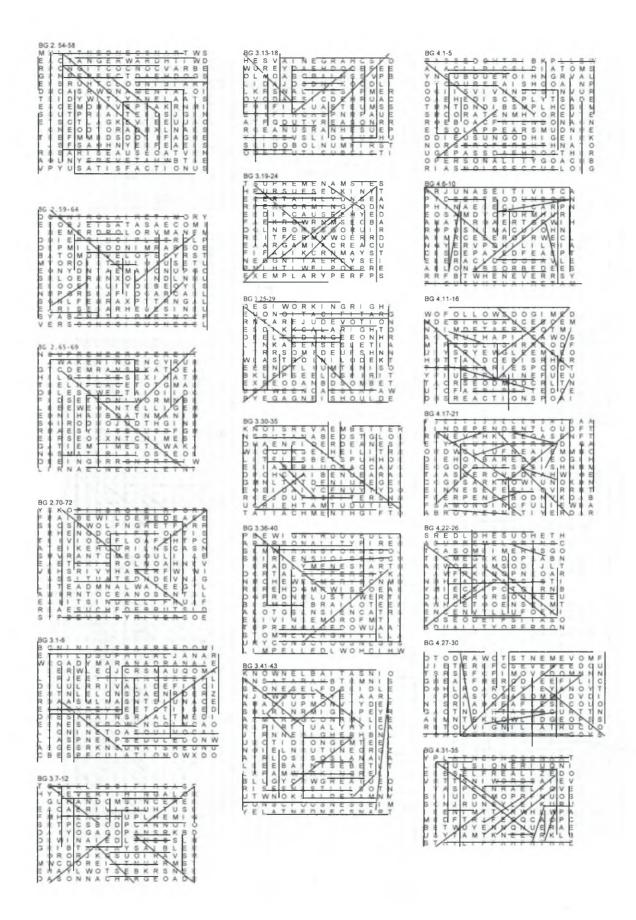
BG 18.77 O King as I <u>remember</u> the wonderful <u>form</u> of <u>Lord</u> Krsna, I am <u>struck</u> with <u>wonder</u> more and <u>more</u> and I <u>rejoice</u> again and again.

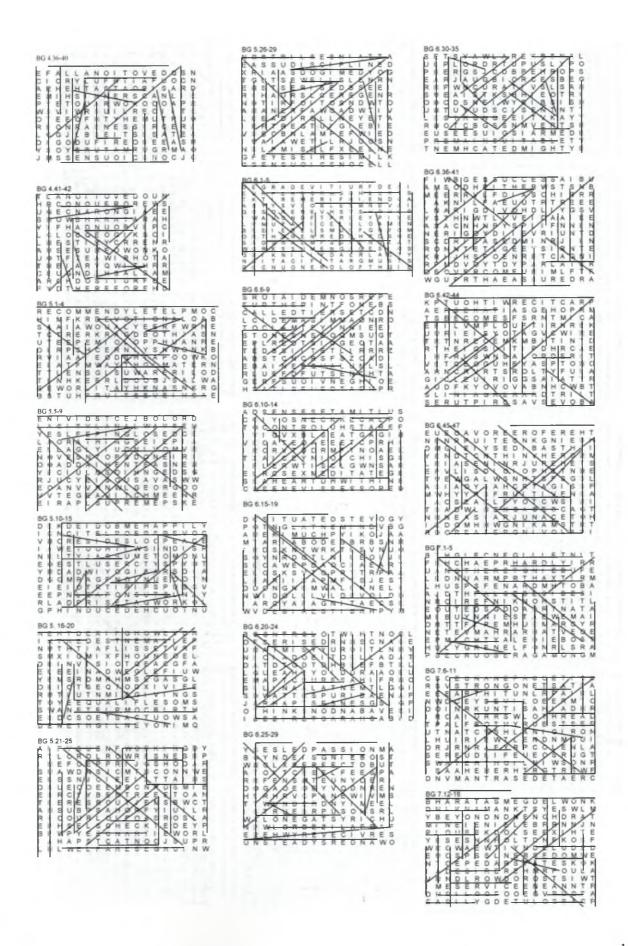
BG 18.78 Wherever there is Krsna, the <u>master</u> of all mystics and wherever the is <u>Ariuna</u> the supreme <u>archer</u>, there will <u>also certainly</u> be opulence, <u>victory</u>, extraordinary <u>power</u> and <u>morality</u>. That is my opinion.

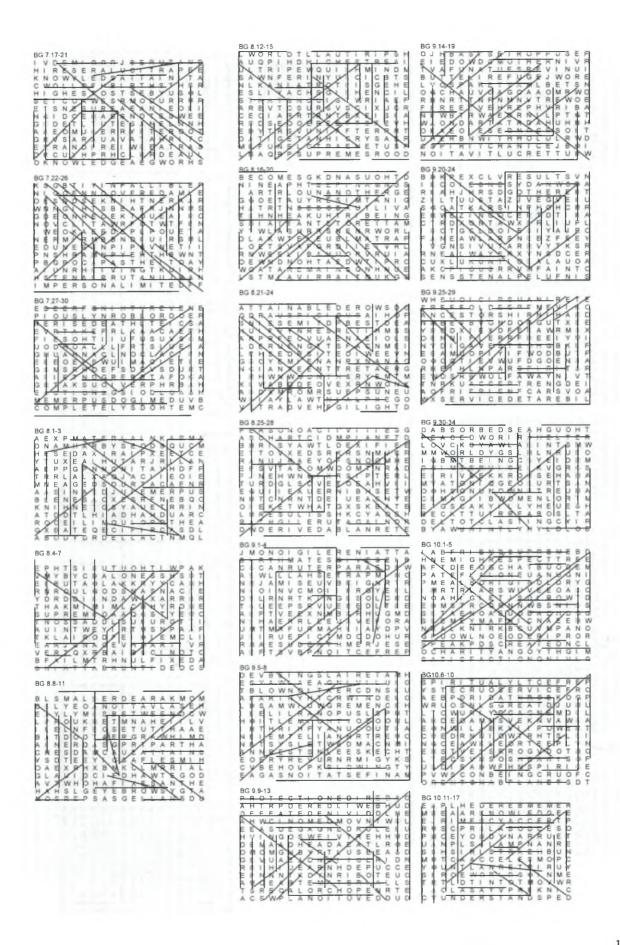
Now you have completed Chapter 18 search puzzles, go back and re-read all the verses again.

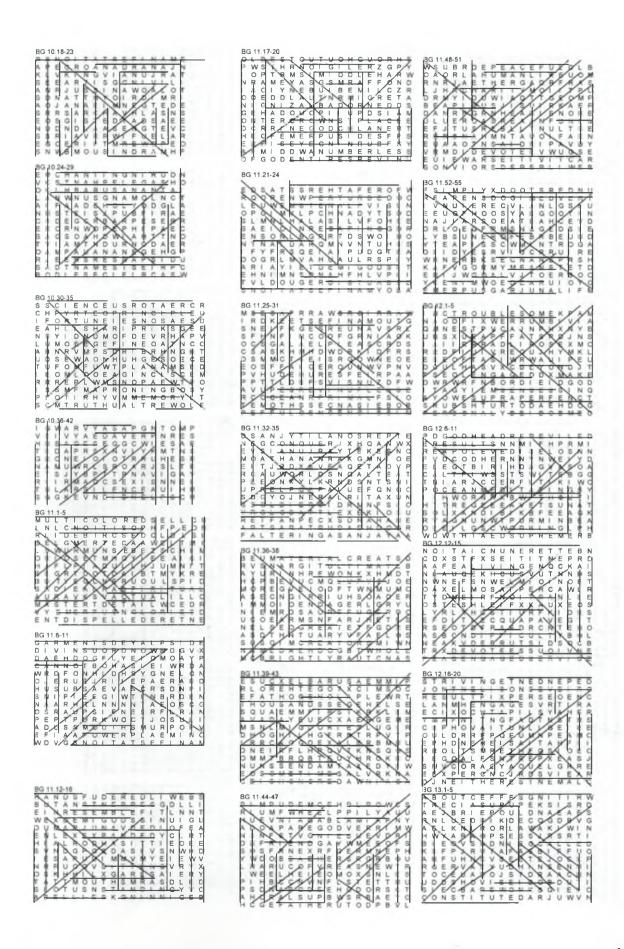
Once you have done this, go back and RE-READ ALL THE VERSES in all the chapters. The more you hear, the more the soul is purified. As a pure soul, you can render service to the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Krishna.

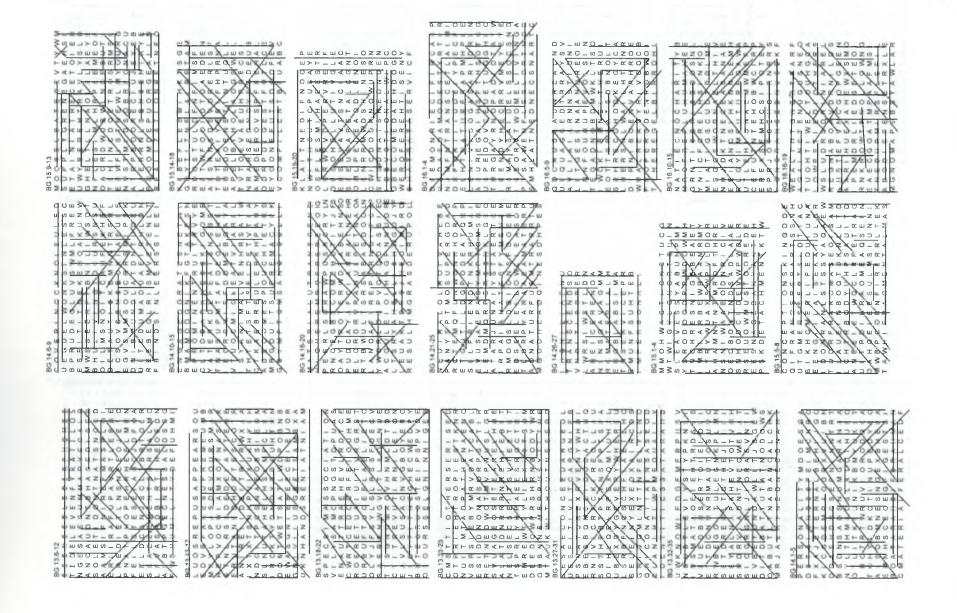


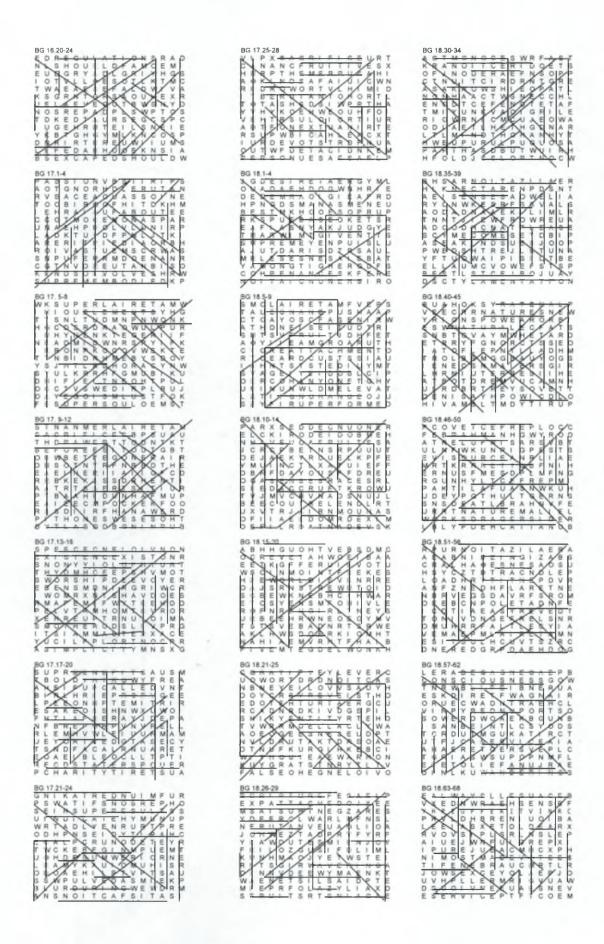


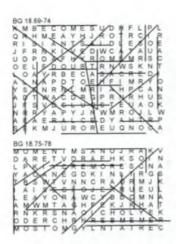












This book was completed on Sunday, March 03,2002 by Janice Reese